

Brit Eras Matius ikeskye

Tun a khatu nekre klyosu kitab ne kralake

Kitab neke ne Matius ikesy Brit Eraske ti ne. Matius neke Yesuske wasi matoha Ike it ne. Kitab ne kisike ne Brit Eraske, ma klyosu o Yesus neke Mesias I, neke Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode iaorif irkye ne, ma ktyoha tnyetak Hulasokwe ihatetak ti heitlulswo. Ode iry manety nyanoare rkesy ti Kitab Lanke de, neke Tnyetak a Mtuke, ma kbyohe, Mesias neke Iry a Hulasokwe ihatetak ma ana inal I ma ioryeta nuske ktem ne. Ode biar ma Yesus neke radur I o Yahudi, ma lan I o Yahudi dakun, keskyede Brit Eras ne lema ti iry Yahudi-nare bo, de ti iry mamin ti nuske ktem ne mumu. Kitab ne kisike khyehyeike kihes Yesuske, neke kyala kyosy radur ti Ike, maktei o Yohanes byabtis a I, maktei o kihes Yesuske wasi karya ribun ikarya ti propinsi Galileake. Ode ti Galilea ne Yesuske yajar iry ribunke, ode nyoha kbainare toha iry ribunke ma eras sir. Ode kitab ne kihes dakun ohe, Yesuske byaa yoli nus kabei ta kabei bo, neke yala yosy propinsi Galileake, ma ti yait nus lan Yerusalemke o a propinsi Yudeake. Ti Yerusalem desike ne Yesuske myaty, maktei o myorif huruk. Ode tatos ti kitab a Matius ikesy ne ohe, Yesus neke Tuanggurw lan a I, kali yal haretke toha Hulasokwe, ma tyanuk tnyetak Musake kbuanare, ode yajar ktelanare ribun ti iry

ribunke. Ktela ribun iajar nekre kihe i ti bagianke enasim. Neke kolnye:

Pasal 5-7ke: Yesuske imin ti kususwanke ma yajar iry ribunke. Ode ktela iajar nekre ktela mamin ti irkye ralake kralake, ode ti irkye wasi ktela ialanare, ode ti kolkyabei ma Hulasokwe ika Raja ode ihareta ti irkye ralake kralake ne.

Pasal 10ke: Yesuske syurat wasi matoha I dehean a kresi enaru desikre ti wait karyaare.

Pasal 13ke: Yesuske ihliak tunke ti kolkyabei ma Hulasokwe ika Raja ode ihareta ti irkye ralake kralake ne.

Pasal 18ke: Yesuske yajar ma, iry a matoha I nekre musti mo raharw wait mormyorifare kola ktela iajar nekre.

Pasal 24-25ke: Yesuske yajar wasi matoha Iare, ti kolkyabei ti ana nuske ktem ne kilodur ne, ode ti ktela Irkye Ananke ana ima huruk ne.

Kitab ne kisike kolnye

1. Klolan a Yesuske ebnwo matruma ma ti kyait Yesuske radur ti I ne (1:1-2:23)
2. Yohanes Mababtiske wasi karyaake (3:1-12).
3. Yohanes byabtis Yesuske, maktei o ngkeskwakwe hyury a Yesuske (3:13-4:11).
4. Yesuske yajar o Galilea (4:1-18:35).
5. Yesuske lyakut yosy Galilea ma ti yait o Yerusalem (19:1-20:34).
6. Yesuske yajar ti Yerusalem ti minggu manosy lyakwe ma ti kyait ana imaty ma ramlin a I ne (21:1-27:66).
7. Yesuske myorif huruk ode syusu tenanke (28:1-20).

*Yesuske Ebnwo Matruma
(Luk. 3:23-38)*

¹ Yesus Kristus* neke ebnwo matruma Daud, ode Daud ebnwo matruma Abraham. Neke ksalake kolnye,

² Abraham anan a Ishak,
Ishak anan a Yakub, ode
Yakub anan a Yehuda yor wainare.

³ Yehuda anan a Peres yor Zerah. (Peres yor Zerah neke enat Tamar.)

Peres anan a Hezron,
ma Hezron anan a Ram.

⁴ Ram neke anan Aminadab,
ode Aminadab anan Nahason,
ma Nahason anan a Salmon.

⁵ Salmon sawa Rahab ma anat a Boas,
ma Boas sawa Rut ma anat a Obed,
Obed anan a Isai.

⁶ Ode Isai anan a Daud, ma Daud neke ika raja.
Ode raja Daud isaa yor enen somke, ma anat a Salomo,
enen som neke Uria sawa.

⁷ Ode Salomo anan a Rehabeam,
ma Rehabeam anan Abia,
ode Abia anan Asa,

⁸ Asa anan a Yosafat,
Yosafat anan a Yoram,
Yoram anan Uzia.

⁹ Uzia anan Yotam,
Yotam anan a Ahas,
Ahas anan Hizkia,

* **1:1 1:1** Kmata *Kristus* ne, neke tel Yunanike desy. Klala ti tel Ibranike, desikeo rbohe, *Mesias*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorifirkye*. Matos ti ayat 1:16 dakun.

¹⁰ Ode Hizkia anan a Manasye,
ma Manasye anan Amon,
ma Amon anan Yosia,

¹¹ Ode Yosia anan Yekhonya yor wainare, neke
radur sir ti kyoat ramin ti nus Babelke, kali
iry a Babel-are rma ma rkumak Israel-are, ma
rhait sir bai nus Babelke ti raka at ti so.

¹² Ode iry a Israel-are rbetik toha Babel ma rulak
sir mai Israel huruk ma ramin ti bonyo,

Yekhonya anan Sealtiel,
ode Sealtiel anan Zerubabel.

¹³ Ma Zerubabel anan Abihud,
ode Abihud anan Elyakim,
ma Elyakim anan Azor,

¹⁴ Ode Azor anan a Zadok,
ma Zadok a anan Akhim,
ode Akhim anan Eliud,

¹⁵ ode Eliud anan Eleazar,
ma Eleazar anan Matan,
ode Matan anan Yakub.

¹⁶ Ma Yakub anan a Yusuf, neke Maria lai i,
ma Maria neke i ne idur hahak a Yesuske ne.
Yesus neke Mesias I.†

¹⁷ Dendye Yesuske ebnwo matrumanare, neke
kyala kyosy taras Abrahamke ma ti kyait a taras
Daudke, neke taraske hean a kresi enaat ma desy.
Ode kyala kyosy a taras Daudke, ma ti kyait a taras

1:11 1:11 2Raj. 24:14-15; 2Taw. 36:10; Yer. 27:20 † **1:16 1:16**
Kmata *Mesias* ne, neke tel Ibranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike,
desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti
tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode*
yaorif irkye.

raotuk Israel-are bai Babelke, neke taraske hean a kresi enaat huruk. Maktei o kyala kyosy a taras raotuk Israel-are bai Babelke, ma ti kyait taras a Kristuske, neke taraske hean a kresi enaat huruk dakun.

*Radur Yesus Kristuske
(Luk. 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Waikw o hatnimakw e, tkunw a Yesus Kristuske radur ti I ne, neke kolnye: Maria neke warar mur a i, ma ana Yesuske ena-na i desy. Ode kyoat desike Yusuf ika warara yor Maria, ma Yusuf lenla yal i ma sawa i bonyo, Maria neke yor tenanke de. Keskyede Yusuf lema hye ohe, Maria inor tenanke ne, neke Hulasokwe Memeanke kkyarya ti i ma desy.

¹⁹ Keskye Yusuf neke ralake eras ode nelnyely, ode tyohak ti Hulasokwe. Dendye kyoat ihe o warara Maria ne inor tenanke bonyo, yohut ti ralake ma ana lema isaa yor i. Keskye ana lema yala ma kdudu, kali lema byuma Maria ne anike kiray ti ribunke khahake.

²⁰ Keskyede Yusuf ryekan ti ktela desy nini yenaf. Ode kyoat ienaf bonyo, myey o, Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke mya ma syusu tenanke ti i, ma byohe, “Yusuf a Daud tesnwo natu o, kete ralamkwe kakan, de mal Maria ma sawamw a i. Kali naman mamin a fteike krala desy, neke Hulasokwe Memeanke kkyarya ti i ma desy,

²¹ ma ana idur hah bonyo ananke wamwany a I, desikeo musti mo maki anike ti Yesus.‡ Kali I

1:18 1:18 Luk. 1:27 **1:21 1:21** Luk. 1:31 ‡ **1:21 1:21** Any a *Yesus* neke tel Yunanike desy. Klala ti tel Ibranike neke *Yosua*. Any deru ne mais bo. Neke kbuanke o, *Hulasokwe yaorifirkye*.

desike ana yaorif iry matohak ti Iare, toha wait lim o sal nekre.”

²² Ktela desike kdi ti, ma ktyoha tun Hulasokwe itanuk ti wasi manety nyanoare, ma rakesy ti wait kitabare ne, ma kbyohe,

²³ “Mlay bain ohe, ana warar murke it ma lenla yenaf yor wamwankye it elik, neke yor ten-anke,
ma idur hahak naman wamwankye it,
ma raki anike ti Imanuel, neke kbuanke o, ‘Hulasokwe yor a ity.’ ”

²⁴ Dendye kyoat Yusuf ibatar bonyo, tyoha haret nyaso manosy laitke itanuk ti i desy. Lemadendye yal Maria ma sawa i.

²⁵ Keskyede Yusuf lema yenah yor Maria nini kyait a Maria wasi sew a idur hahke bo. Ode kyoat Maria idur hah bonyo, ananke wamwany a I, lemadendye Yusuf yaki naman desy anike ti Yesus.

2

Iry mahe tel ma ratos nyatos mamin ti ftunke neke rosy a Timurke ma ti rseak a Yahudi-nare wait raja nenmo radur ti Ike

¹ Yesuske radur I o hnu Betlehemke, ti propinsi Yudeake. Kyoat desike Herodes ika raja ti propinsi Yudea desy. Ode kyoat desike dakun o iry a majusare, neke iry a mahe tel ma ratos nyatos mamin ti ftunare ne, neke rosy a Timurke ma rbai nus Yerusalemke.

² Ode ranait Yerusalem bonyo, rena iry mamin desikre ma rbohe, “Naman a nenmo radur ti I ne, ma ana ika raja ti iry Yahudi-nare ne imin o ka? De aramy myatos wasi ftun mabetik ti kseri Timurke, dendye aramy mmya ma myala ma msyakitil ode myou ti I mane.”

³ Ode kyoat a raja Herodes itomolu ktela desy bonyo, kele rsumuk mait i ma ralake masbu, ode iry a mamin ti nus Yerusalem desy mumu ne, kele rsumuk mait sir dakun.

⁴ Lemadendye raja Herodes iwahuk iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror Yahudi-nare wait iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, ma yena tun toha sir ohe, Mesias neke radur I o ka?

⁵ Lemade iry desikre rhalas raja Herodes ma rbohe, “Radur I o Betlehem ti propinsi Yudeake, ma ktyoha iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare rakesy ti wait kitabare ne, ma kbyohe,

⁶ ‘Hei Betlehem o, mumin ti propinsi Yehudake, ma biar ma kakan o ti nus o hnu mamin ti lasmyer Yehuda ne, keskyede lema kakan a o.

Kali kyosy a o, ana irkye it a ika usu khatu, ma ijaga ode hyareta iry a Israel-are.’ ”

⁷ Kyoat a raja Herodes itomolu koldyesy bonyo, yabuk kakakan iry a majus desikre, ma yena sir mamamak ma byohe, “Hekyab ne mimatakit ftun desy ne de?”

⁸ Maktei bonyo yaso iry a majus desikre ma tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “Mbyai Betlehem! Ode

myobak naman desy mamamak. Ma kolnye mitot a I, desikeo myal britke ma yaw, mamode kbwa ti kswakitil o kou ti I dakun.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Dendye iry desikre ratomolu raja Herodes tun itanukare maktei bonyo rba. Ode kyoat raba bonyo, ratos ftun a kola ramatakit ti kseri Timurke ne, dendye ramukmuka ramarmara sir a ksyalik! Kali ftun desike lyakut a kmuna sir, ma ti imres ti sey a naman desike imin tike.

¹¹ Lemade iry desikre rsukar ei sekye krala desy, ma ti rseak a naman desike yor ena Maria, ma rsakitil ode rou ti naman desy. Maktei bonyo iry desikre rlakat wait batbatak a rasosan malolitare ti nekre, ma ral blyawan kunkuny o, kemenyan o, mur, ma ral ti naman desy.*

¹² Ode kyoat a iry desikre rulak sir, desikeo lema rbai Yerusalem ma rlosu naman desy wena imin tike ti raja Herodes, de rosy sal salik ma rbai hnuat. Kali kyoat lenla rabetik toha Betlehem bonyo, metdyetke rmey o Hulasokwe byu eta sir, ma kete rba ti rlosu naman desy wena imin tike, ti raja Herodes.

Yusufra-la rbai Mesir

¹³ Kyoat iry a majus desikre rulak sir ma raba bonyo, Yusuf myey ohe, Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke mya ma syusu tenanke ti i ma byohe, “Mbwatar ma mal naman desy yor ena, ode mila mbyai Mesir ti mimin ti aduk. Nini kolnye klwosu ti e ma myulak e, desikeo nenmo bisa ma

* **2:11 2:11** Ti ayat neke kbyohe, *blyawan kunkuny o, kemenyan o, mur* nekre, neke nam maka khesi lan kyalamo ranal ti raja-nare ne.

myulak e. Kali Herodes yobak ma tyabahunw naman desy.”

¹⁴ Dendye sewah desike Yusuf byatar elik, ma yal naman desy yor ena ma ra-la rbai Mesir.

¹⁵ Ode ana ramin ti Mesir nini raja Herodes a myaty, desyo nenmo rbetik toha Mesir. Ktela nekre mumu ne kdi ti, ma kola tun Hulasokwe wasi manety nyanoare rakesy ti wait kitabare ne, ti kibohe, “Kabuk Anakkwe ma byetik toha Mesir.”

Raja Herodes yaso ma rtabahunw a naman wamwany kakan nekre mumu o Betlehem

¹⁶ Kyoat a sekwe enai ne kyelak eta bonyo, raja Herodes nenmo hye ohe, iry a majus desikre lema rtoha nam itanukare, dendye kyeyer a ksyalik. Lemade yal haretke ti wasi suldatare, ma rbai Betlehem, ktyabal nus o hnu mamin ti Betlehemke kseri desikre mumu, ma ti rtabahunw a naman wamwany a nenmo wait ainare raru ne, ma ti kyal naman wamwany a nenmo radur ti sir nekre, ma bisa ma Yesuske rtabahunw a I dakun. Yala koldyesy, kali yaki seure de, ma hye Yesuske wasi sew o hul o ain neke karyarike de. Neke yaki seure kyala kyosy a iry a majus desikre ralosu sew a Mesiaske wasi ftunke ibetik a kmunake ne, ma ti kyait sew a majus desikre ranal a ror Herodes ne.

¹⁷ Ktela raja Herodes iala desy, neke ktyoha Yeremia manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano desy ti ikesy ma kibohe,

¹⁸ “Ana rtomolu serserke kyosy a hnu Ramake,†

2:15 2:15 Hos. 11:1 † **2:18 2:18** Ti ayat neke kbyohe, *hnu Ramake*. Hnu neke kimin ti propinsi Yehudake dakun.

neke kyety ral matol a ksyalik.
 Neke Rahel ebnwo anan nekre ana rser a
 anatare,[‡]
 kali anatare rmaty mumu de.
 Ode lema rou ma irire rma ma raluka sir.”

Yusuf a rulak sir bai negara Israelke

¹⁹ Kyoat a Herodes myaty, desyo Yusuf a ramin ti Mesir a nggora. Ode ti desike Yusuf a myey o Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke mya ma syusu tenanke ti i, ma tyanuk ti i de byohe,

²⁰ “Yusuf o, mbwatar! Ode mal naman desy yor ena, ode myulak e bai negara Israelke, kali iry a maobak ma matabahunw a naman desike myaty de.”

²¹ Lemade Yusuf byatar, ode yal naman desike yor ena ma rulak sir bai negara Israelke.

²² Keskyede kyoat Yusuf ranait Israel bonyo, tyomolu ohe, Arkhelaus ika raja ti propinsi Yudeake ma yeluk a ama Herodes. Lemade Yusuf imtaut ma byai propinsi Yudeake. Dendye nyaso manosy laitke syusu tenanke ti Yusuf huruk, kyoat a yenaf ma myey ohe, nyaso desike tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “Kete mbyai propinsi Yudeake, de mbyai propinsi Galileake bo.”

Dendye Yusuf rbai propinsi Galileake.

[‡] **2:18 2:18** Heitlulswo Rahel neke Yakub sawa idakinke i ne, ode Yusuf yor Benyamin enatke dakun. Iry a Yahudi-nare rbohe Rahel neke ebnwo matrumat i dakun. Ode Rahel neke ebnwo anan ramin ti lasmyer Yehudake. Ode Rahel wasi asake knyey a hnu Betlehemke. (Matos ti Kej. 35:16-20.) **2:18 2:18** Yer. 31:15

²³ Kyoat Yusuf a ranait propinsi Galileake bonyo, rbai hnuke it ma kani a Nazaret, ma ramin ti. Ktela desike kdi ti, ma ktyoha iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare rakesy ti wait kitabare ne, ma kbyohe, “I neke iry a Nazaret a I.”

3

Brit a Yohanes Mababtiske

(Mrk. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:3-9,15-17; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Ode kyoat Yesuske lan a I de, desikeo Yohanes Mababtiske byai wen malosy-loskye ti propinsi Yudeake, ma nenmo yabrita Hulasokwe tunanare ti desy. Ti desike yatela ma byohe,

² “Mtyunik wasimy lim o sal ba, kali Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne kyarasy de!”

³ Ode Yohanes Mababtiske neke i ne, Yesaya manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke ikesy ti wasi kitabke ma kbyohe,

“Irkye it a yatela ti wen malosy-loskye ma byohe,
‘Msyoli salke!’* ”

Ode myaklol ma mlol,
ma kikita ity Ebutke!’ ”

⁴ Yohanes neke hyonak rabit narnarw a ratenkwe, neke ral toha untake husike, ode

2:23 2:23 Mrk. 1:24; Luk. 2:39; Yoh. 1:45 **3:2 3:2** Mat. 4:17;
Mrk. 1:15 * **3:3 3:3** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Msyoli salke! Ode myaklol ma mlol.* Neke kbuanke o, *Msyosan ralamy kralanare ma myala ma nelnyely.* **3:3 3:3** Yes. 40:3 **3:4 3:4** 2Raj. 1:8; Mrk. 1:6

wasi kosarke rala toha heal a iblutare,[†] ode kotw inanare neke larihke ktyabal maduke.

⁵ Dendye iry ribun mamin ti nus Yerusalemke, ror iry ribun mamin ti propinsi Yudeake ktem desy mumu, neke rtabal iry ribun manosy nus o hnu mamin sah Yordanke kseri desikre mumu dakun, neke rma ma rseak a Yohanes,

⁶ ma rlosu wait lim o sal ti i. Maktei o, Yohanes byabtis a sir ti sah Yordanke.

⁷ Keskyede kyoat yatos iry ribun manosy a lui Farisi-nare, ror iry manosy lui Saduki-nare, ma rma ma byabtis a sir, desikeo tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “Hei iry ribun mahatw maola ni e! Esei ne ibu ti e ma mila mmyai ne ne de? Ma masunw manosy Hulasokwe ana kima o lema kena e ne de?

⁸ Lemade kolnye mbyuma mlyakut ti sal a mlakye, musti mo mtyunik totnyo yabimy atyat miala desikre ba, ode myala eraske bo.

⁹ Ode kete mryekan ti ralamy kralanare ohe, ana Hulasokwe lema yukun e, kali ebnwo matrumamy Abraham. Lema koldyesy! Kali kolnye Hulasokwe you ma yala hatw nekre ma ktyoy a iry, ma iry desikre Abraham tesnwo natu sir, desikeo ana kidi tike bo.

¹⁰ Dendye mnyenas! Hroke kimin de, ma ral ma ruly aw a kisinare lema eras desikre ba, ma ti kyal a rhuty kawanare ba dakun, ode rotuk kiktemtem mumu ei akye kralake.

¹¹ Ode yaw neke kbwabtis e a kyor werke, ma

[†] **3:4 3:4** Yohanes wasi rabit narnarw ihonak ne, kola heitlulsw o Elia manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano ne, wasi rabit narnarw ihonakke dakun. Matos ti 2Raj. 1:8. **3:9 3:9** Luk. 3:8; Yoh. 8:33 **3:10 3:10** Mat. 7:19; Luk. 3:9

kyabetar iblumire bo. Klala Iry a ana mama neke, ana byabtis e a kyor Hulasokwe Memeanke ktyabal akye, ma ksyukar ei ralami kralanare, ma kyarya ti ralamire. Iry a ana mama neke lan lahuk I ma byilak yaw, ma yaw neke lema kbwer o ktwahal ma kaka wasi dori-na ktasinare dakun.

¹² Ode Iry neke yola dene iry a manal a klyehkye ma itaik alyakwe ma nelnyely ne. Maktei o yal alyakwe kisi desy ma syosan ti sey nuskwé, klala kuhlanke yotuk bai akye kralake, neke ay a lema mamaty khyeke, de ay a mamorif nini nam.”

Yohanes byabtis Yesuske

(Mrk. 1:9-11; Luk. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:32-34)

¹³ Ode kyoat desy dakun o Yesuske yosy propinsi Galileake, ma byai sah Yordanke, ma Yohanes byabtis a I.

¹⁴ Keskyede Yohanes lema byuma byabtis Yesuske, de tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Oi neke musti mo mbwabtis a yaw, de lema bisa ma kbwabtis a O. De kyanmwane mubuma kubabtis O ne de?”

¹⁵ Dendye Yesuske hyalas Yohanes ma byohe, **“Lemamo ktela neke musti mo kdi ti, ma ktyoha nam Hulasokwe itanukare.”**

Lemade Yohanes tyoha ma byabtis Yesuske.

¹⁶ Kyoat Yohanes ibabtis Yesuske maktei, ode Yesuske imdiry bonyo, laitke kimlakat, ode yatos manu hahkye ma yorw toha laitke ma mya ma tyuny a Yesuske, ma klyosu ohe, Hulasokwe Memeanke kyorw ti Yesuske de.

17 Ode Hulasokwe telake kbyetik kyosy laitke ma kbyohe, “I neke Anakw a I, ma klwobak a I, ode kou I ti ralakkwe.”

4

Ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke hyury a Yesuske
(*Mrk. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13*)

¹ Maktei o Hulasokwe Memeanke kyeuk Yesuske ma byai wen malosy-loskye, ma ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke* ana hyury a I ti wen desy.

² Ode ti wen desike, Yesuske yas sekwe hean at. Ma khyury ma imlar a ksyalik.

³ Dendye ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke mya ma tyanuk ti I de byohe, “Kolnye Hulasokwe Anan a O, desikemo maso hatw ne ma ktyoy a kotw.”

⁴ Keskye Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Rkesy ti Kitab Lanke de, ma irkye imorif ne lema khyali kotkwe†bo, de irkye imorif ne khyali Hulasokwe tunanare.**”

⁵ Maktei o ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatu desike yal Yesuske, ma yor I bai Nus Nelnyelkye, neke nus Yerusalemke, ma ramdiry ti Hulasokwe Seike wasi embuhkwe,

⁶ ode tyanuk ti I de byohe, “Kolnye Hulasokwe Anan a O, desikemo mnwusuk a mosy ne ei hahke

3:17 3:17 Kej. 22:2; Mzm. 2:7; Yes. 42:1; Mat. 12:18; 17:5; Luk. 9:35 **4:1 4:1** Ibr. 2:18; 4:15 * **4:1 4:1** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke*, i neke ani a *Ibliske*. † **4:4 4:4** Ti ayat ne kibohe, *kotkwe*, neke rkesy ti Kitab Lan tel Yunanike o *rotkye*. **4:4 4:4** Ul. 8:3; Luk. 4:4 **4:6 4:5-6** Luk. 4:10-11

nde! Kali rkesy ti Kitab Lanke de, ma kbyohe, 'Khyali O, dendye Hulasokwe yal haretke ti wasi nyaso manosy laitare, ma ana rma ma rkoal eta O. Ode ana ral simatare ma ratak a O, ma kete lwaumure kena hature.' ”

⁷ Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Rkesy ti Kitab Lanke dakun de, ma irkye kete hyury a Hulasokwe.**”

⁸ Maktei o ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatu desike yor Yesuske bai wen atatke it, ode syusu mait nus o hnu mamin ti nuske ktem ne mumu, ktyabal nam eras mamin ti krala nekre mumu ti Yesuske.

⁹ Maktei o tyanuk ti I de byohe, “Nam ribunribun nekre mumu ne ana kal ti O ma wasimw, kolnye mswakitil ode mou ma yaw.”

¹⁰ Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Maditi lakhidik o toha ne! Kali rkesy ti Kitab Lanke de, ma musti mo irkye syakitil ode you ti Hulasokwe, ode cuma mo syambayan ti I a myesan bo.**”

¹¹ Maktei o ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke lyoin toha Yesuske. Kyoat iloin toha Yesuske bonyo, Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitare rma ma rsaluk Yesuske.

Yesuske hyatuk wasi karyake ti propinsi Galileake

(Mrk. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15)

¹² Ode kyoat Yesuske tyomolu o Yohanes a rku-mak i ma rluk i ei sey metmetke kralake bonyo, Yesuske yulak i bai propinsi Galileake,

¹³ ma imin ti hnu Nazaretke. Dendye byetik toha hnu Nazaretke, ma bya ti imin ti hnu Kapernaumke. Hnu Kapernaum neke kimin o Tasi Kakan Galileake kserike, ti lasmyer a heitlulswo Israel anan a Zebulon ode Naftali neke wait lasmyerare.

¹⁴ Yesuske iba ti de iba ma ti lasmyer desikre ne, neke ksyusu ohe nam Yesaya[‡] ikesy ti wasi kitabke ne kdi ti de. Nam Yesaya ikesy neke kbyohe,

¹⁵ “Lasmyer a Zebulonke, ode lasmyer a Naftalike, kimin ti Tasi Kakan Galileake kserike, ti sah Yordanke kseri haratke. Ode ti lasmyer desikre dakun o, iry a lema Yahudi-nare ribun ramin ti.

¹⁶ Ma iry mamorif ti lasmyer desikre, neke lulswoke rmorif ti kelerakokke, keskyede senweke nenmo rmatakit madelaf lan ne. § Ode madelaf desike ksyusu salke ti iry a mamin ti kelerakok desikre.”

¹⁷ Kyoat desike Yesuske nenmo yabrita ti irire ma byohe, “**Mtyunik wasimy lim o sal ba, kali sew a Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne kyarasy de!**”

Yesuske yabuk matunik darkye irkye enaat ma rtoha I
(Mrk. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

4:13 4:13 Yoh. 2:12 ‡ **4:14 4:14** Heitlulswo Yesaya neke iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare. **4:15 4:15** Yes. 8:23-9:1
§ **4:16 4:16** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *madelaf lan ne*. Neke ksyusu Yesuske. **4:17 4:17** Mat. 3:2; Mrk. 1:15

18 Ode sekwe it bonyo, Yesuske lyakut ti Tasi Kakan Galileake kserike, desikeo yatos Simon a raabuk i o Petrus ne, neke yor wai Andreas, ma malmata rtunik wait darkye ti tasi kakan desy, kali sir neke iry maka tasi sir.

19 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, **“Mmya ma mtyoha Yaw. Kali ana kajar e ma midary a iry, ma iry midary desikre rtoha Yaw.”**

20 Lemadendye rtutuk elik wait darire, ode rtoha Yesuske.

21 Maktei o Yesuske yor deruke rlakut tebikan bai lulkwe, ma lema soso bonyo Yesuske yatos Yakobus yor wai Yohanes, neke Zebedeus ananare, ma malmata ror amatke rasosan wait darire ti aroke kralake. Lemade Yesuske yabuk Yakobus yor Yohanes ma rtoha I.

22 Dendye deruke rorw elik toha aroke, ode rtutuk amatke ti desy, ma rba ti rtoha Yesuske.

Yesuske yajar Hulasokwe tunanare ti iry ri-bunke ode nyoha iry a klurukare wait kbainare ma eras sir

(Luk. 6:17-19)

23 Lemade Yesuske yor matoha I desikre rlakut a rlola nus o hnu mamin ti propinsi Galileake ktem desy mumu, ma ti Yesuske yajar a irire ti sey rasambayan tiare, ode yabrita Brit Eraske ti kihali Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ne. Ode nyoha iry a klurukare wait kbai sai ta sai bo, ma eras a sir. Ode yala iry a maluh maoly kabei ta kabei bo, ma malkyakaw a sir.

24 Dendye ktela Yesuske iala desike kimelir ti nus o hnu mamin ti Siriake ktem desy mumu.

Dendye khyury ma irire ribun a ror wait iry a klurukare, ode iry a mablukutare, ode iry a ngkeskwaure rasukar sirare, rtabal iry a mahukatare dakun, ma ror sir ti Yesuske. Dendye Yesuske nyoha iry desikre wait kbainare ma eras sir mumu.

²⁵ Ktela Yesuske iala desikre khyury ma iry ribunke lui-lui sir ma rtoha I. Neke dum a rosy a propinsi Galileake, ode dum a rosy a lasmyer Dekapoliske,* ode dum a rosy a nus Yerusalemke, ode dum a rosy a propinsi Yudeake, ode dum a rosy a lasmyer mamin ti sah Yordanke kseri timurke dakun.

5

*Yesuske syaik bai kususwanke ma yajar wasi matoha Iare
(Luk. 6:20-23)*

¹ Kyoat Yesuske yatos iry ribunke ma rtoha I bonyo, syaik ei kususwanke ma tyaklulw ti. Ode kyoat itaklulw bonyo, wasi matoha Iare rma ma rait a I ti desy.

² Lemade yajar wasi matoha I desikre ma byohe,

³ **“Eraske kimin ti iry a rahe tenatare o lema rber o rtahal ti Hulasokwe ne,**

* **4:25 4:25** Tunke khatu rakesy ti tel Yunanike ma kibohe, Dekapoliske, neke kbuanke o nuske hean. Iry mamin ti lasmyer Dekapolis desike iry a lema Yahudi-nare.

kali sir desike Hulasokwe wasi iry a sir de,
ode sir desike iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola
Rajake ti ralat a kralanare de.*

- ⁴ Eraske kimin ti iry a ral matolare,
kali sir desike ana Hulasokwe yaluka sir.
- ⁵ Eraske kimin ti iry a manauk tenatare ma babaf
ne,
kali sir desike ana Hulasokwe yal lasmyerke
khaha harharkwe mumu ti sir.
- ⁶ Eraske kimin ti iry a madakin a ksyalik ma nam
Hulasokwe ibuare kidi ti ne,
kali ana nam Hulasokwe ibuare mausw ti sir.
- ⁷ Eraske kimin ti iry a rasusu ralat eras ti iry salik
ne,
kali ana Hulasokwe syusu rala eraske ti sir
dakun.
- ⁸ Eraske kimin ti iry a ral nelnyelire,
kali sir desike ana ratos Hulasokwe.
- ⁹ Eraske kimin ti iry a madakin ma raka eras ror
iry salik, ode raka eras irire dakun ne,
kali ana irire rbohe sir desike Hulasokwe
anan a sir.
- ¹⁰ Eraske kimin ti iry a raoban de rataba sir ti
khyali ramorif mo mlay a sir ti Hulasokwe
ne,
kali sir desike Hulasokwe wasi iry a sir de,
ode sir desike iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola
Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne de.

* **5:3 5:3** Ti ayatare dum ne ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Sorgake*, ode ti ayatare dum dakun o ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Allahke*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanare mais. Neke ti tel Maslyarkwe kbyohe, *iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare* ne. Matos ti Mat. 5:10,19ke dakun. **5:4 5:4** Yes. 61:2
5:5 5:5 Mzm. 37:11 **5:6 5:6** Yes. 55:1-2 **5:8 5:8** Mzm. 24:3-4
5:10 5:10 1Ptr. 3:14

- 11 Ode eraske kimin ti iry a rahmway sir ne, ti khyali ratoha Yaw ne. Ode eraske kimin ti iry a raoban de rataba sir ne, ti khyali ratoha Yaw ne. Ode eraske kimin ti iry a rahes sir ma anitare kiray dakun ne, ti khyali ratoha Yaw ne.
- 12 Lemadendye kolnye ktela desikre kdi ti ti e, desikemo mimukmuka mimarmara e bo. Kali ana myal ksewanke ti wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike, desikeo lan a ksyalik. Mnyenas! Ti heitlulswoke iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare, irire roban de rtaba sir koldyesy dakun.”

Iry matohak ity ne ti nuske ktem ne tola taisiskye ti kotkwe ode madelafke ti kelerakokke

13 Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Ei neke myola taisiskye ti iry mamin ti nuske ktem ne. Ode taisisy ne eras, keskyede kolnye taisisy ne malmyaly, desyo ana rala taisisy malmyaly desy kolkyabei ma mkes huruk de? Koldyesikemo taisisy malmyaly desy lema kika kbuan de, dendye rbisak ba bo, ma irire rsosno rtabak.

14 Ei neke myola damarke ma mdyelaf nuske ktem ne. Ode ei neke dakun o myola nus mamin ti huarke khahake, ma nus desike lema bisa ma kihunik i, de irire mumu ne bisa ma ratos.

15 Koldyesy dakun ti damarke, kali lema rtunw damarke, ode ral ti lkuskye kralake ma rkahat eta. De musti mo ral damar desy ei wen atatke it, ma bisa ma kdyelaf irire mumu ti sekye kralake.

16 Kola ne e dakun, ma wasimy mormyorifke musti mo eras ma irire ratos, ma wasimy mormyorif eras desike kyeluk madelafke, ma kdyelaf iry mamin ti kelerakokke. Desike ne khyury ma irire mumu ne ana rleru Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske.”

Yesuske mya ma yaktemak tnyetak Musake kbuanke

(Luk. 6:27-36)

17 Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Kete mryekan o kuma neke kmwa ma kswos a tnyetak Musake ode nam a nyasoare rakesire ba. Lema! De kuma neke kmwa ma kaktemak tnyetak desike kbuanare.

18 Dendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Biar ma lasmyerke khaha neke ana klyodur, ode laitke ana lema kimin dakun de, keskye Musa wasi tnyetakke ana lema tebikan kitayar dakun, kolnye Hulasokwe lenla yala nam desikre mumu ma kdi ti.

19 Lemadendye esei desike lema tyoha tnyetak desike sasam bo, biar ma ryekan o tnyetak desike kakan dakun, ode yajar irire ma lema rtoha tnyetak desy, desikeo ana rbohe kakan i ti iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare. Klala esei desike tyoha tnyetak Musa desikre, ode yajar irire ma rtoha tnyetak desikre dakun, desikeo ana rbohe lan i ti iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare.

20 Dendye mnyenas tun kutanuk ne: Musti mo mimorif ne wasimy mormyorifare eras, ode mlay ma kbyilak iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake,

ror iry a manosy lui Farisike. Kali kolnye lema mmyorif koldyesy, desikemo Hulasokwe lema wasi iry a e. Kali Hulasokwe wasi irire sir ne, iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma kete it de kyeyer a it

²¹ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Ei neke mhye nam rakesy ti ity ebnwo matrumat ne de, ma kibohe, ‘Kete mtyabahunw iry, kali kolnye esei desike tyabahunw iry, desikeo musti mo ana rukun a i.’

²² Klala ktwanuk ti e ohe, esei desike kyeyer a wai o hatnima, desikeo i desike ana Hulasokwe yukun i. Ode esei desike ikanak irire, desikeo i desike ana ror i ba ti Maukun Tunare, ma rukun a i. Ode esei desike isoba iry, desikeo ana rotuk i bai mamaty rala, neke wen a ay malehur manal nini nam tike.

²³ Lemadendye ti ei ne, kolnye mety a nam muabarke ti Hulasokwe, keskye mnwenas ohe, irkye it a ralake ksunw o a nggora,

²⁴ desyo musti mo mtwutuk nam muabar desy, ma mulak o ma ti muka eras mor iry desy aduk, maktei o nenmo bisa ma mety nam muabar desy ma ti mabar ti Hulasokwe.

²⁵ Ode kolnye iry dum a rreky ma ti rmanadu e ti iry a maukun tunare, desyo musti mo adoko mbya ti mika eras myor sir aduk, kyoat lenla rba ti rmanadu e. Kali kolnye lema mika eras myor sir, desikeo ana ror e bai iry maukun tunare, maktei bonyo iry maukun tunare ror e bai suldatare, ma suldatare rluk e ti sey metmetke kralake.

26 Lemadendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Ana lema mbyetik toha sey metmetke krala desy, nini msyelw a salamy desikre ma ktei, desyo nenmo mbyetik.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma kete taldotw

27 Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Ei ne mhye tnyetak Musake, ti kibohe, ‘Kete taldotw.’

28 Keskyede ktwabal ma ktwanuk ti e ohe, esei desike yatos wamfwetke it, ode dyakin i, desikeo iry desike ralake kralake kyaldotw ma desy.

29 Ode kolnye matamkwe serit a khyury a o ma mdwi ei lim o sal, desikemo mhwakilw matamkwe khatu desy ba! Kali kolnye mmworif ti wen a Hulasokwe ihareta tike mor matamkwe serit, desike ne eras a ksyalik ma kbyilak ti kolnye mmworif mor matamw deru desy, keskyede ana rotuk o bai wen ay malehur manal nini namke kralake.

30 Ode kolnye simamkwe serit a khyury a o ma mdwi ei lim o sal, desikemo mal turike ma mtwusy ohut simamw desy ba! Kali kolnye mmworif ti wen sra eraske nini nam a mor simamkwe serit, desike ne eras a ksyalik ma kbyilak ti kolnye mbwuma mmworif mor simamw deru desy, keskyede ana rotuk o bai wen ay malehur manal nini namke kralake.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma saw o lai neke kete it de ibrai it

31 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Ei ne mhye tnyetak Musake, ti kibohe, ‘Esei desike ibrai

sawa, desikemo musti mo kyesy atyahy a it de ibrai it ne ma yal ti sawa.’

³² Keskyede ktwanuk ti e ohe, kolnye wamwankye it a byuma ibrai sawa, desike mlay kolnye sawa-na yaldotw. Keskye kolnye sawa-na lema yaldotw, de lai-na byuma ibrai i bo, desikeo lai desike hyury ma sawa-na yaldotw ma desy, kolnye sawa desike isaa yor wamwany salik. Ode kolnye wamwankye it a isa yor wamfwet a lai-na ibrai i desy, desikeo wamwany desike yaldotw dakun.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma kete tahatetak

³³ Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre huruk ma byohe, “Ei ne mhye ohe, heit a ity ebnwo matrumat nekre rtoha tnyetak Musake ti kibohe, ‘Kolnye myal Hulasokwe Anike ma mihwab de, desikemo kete mila toha wasimy inahwab desy, de musti mo mtyoha wasimy inahwab desy.’

³⁴ Keskyede klwosu ti e ohe, kete myal laitke ma myal ma mihwab dakun, kali lait neke wen a Hulasokwe itaklulw ti ma iharetake.

³⁵ Ode kete myal lasmyerke ma mihwab dakun, kali lasmyer neke wen Hulasokwe isaa lwau tike. Ode kete myal a nus Yerusalemke ma mihwab dakun, kali Yerusalem neke nus a Raja Lan Lahukke imin tike.

³⁶ Ode kete myal usumy khatunare ma mihwab dakun, kali lema wasimy haretke ma myala

5:31 5:31 Ul. 24:1-4; Mat. 19:7; Mrk. 10:4 **5:32 5:32** Mat. 19:9; Mrk. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18; 1Kor. 7:10-11 **5:33 5:33** Im. 19:12; Bil. 30:2; Ul. 23:21 **5:34 5:34** Yes. 66:1; Mat. 23:22; Yak. 5:12 **5:35 5:35** Mzm. 48:3; Yes. 66:1

hukamire ma bokbok, ode lema wasimy haretke ma myala hukamire ma metmet dakun.

³⁷ De kolnye nam sai desike ‘mlay,’ desikemo mbyohe, ‘Mlay.’ Dete kolnye nam desike ‘sal,’ desikemo mbyohe, ‘Sal.’ Klala kete kbyilak lan o mihwab, kali inahwabke kyosy a ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma kete thalas atyatke kyor atyatke

³⁸ Yesuske tyanuk ti sir huruk ma byohe, “Ei neke mhye ohe, tnyetak Musake kbyohe, ‘Esei desike tyabahunw iry, ana rtabahunw i dakun, ode esei desike yala iry salik ma imnu, ana rala i ma imnu dakun.’

³⁹ Keskyede ktwabal ma ktwanuk ti e ohe, kolnye irire roban e, desikemo kete myoil ma myoban sir. Ode kolnye irkye it a kyohw manyamkwe serit, desikemo mtwiri seridake ti kyohw dakun.

⁴⁰ Ode kolnye irkye it a bya ti myanadu o ti maukun tunare, kali dyakin wasimw rabbit muhonak desy, desikemo mal ti i, ode mal a ktyabal wasimw rabbit narnarw bokbokke ti i dakun.

⁴¹ Ode kolnye irkye it a pyaksa o ma mhwar wasi nam dum, ma miktem a mlyakut ma kasonanke lalwakwe ribunke sasam (1000m), desikeo mou ma mlwakut mor i, ma kasonanke lalwakwe ribunke enaru (2000m).

⁴² Ode kolnye irire raten nam toha o, desikeo mal ti sir. Ode kolnye dum a rutan nam toha o, desikeo kete makal ma mbwohe, ‘Lema kimin.’ ”

Yesuske syurat ity ma tlobak iry mamnisik ity nekre

⁴³ Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Ei neke mhye ohe, tnyetak Musake kbyohe, ‘Musti mo mlyobak wasimy irire,’ klala mimnisik iry a maala tot atyat ti e nekre.

⁴⁴ Keskyede ktwabal ma ktwanuk ti e ohe, musti mo mlyobak iry a mamnisik eare! Ode msyambayan ti iry a maoban de mataba e nekre!

⁴⁵ Kali kolnye myala koldyesy, desikeo irire ana rtanuk ma rbohe, ‘Ei neke Hulasokwe anan a e.’ Kali Hulasokwe yala sekwe ma ryan iry a maala ktela erasare, ode ti iry a maala ktela atyatatare dakun. Ode Hulasokwe nyauk uske ti iry a maala ktela erasare, ode ti iry a maala ktela atyatatare dakun.

⁴⁶ Dendye kolnye mlyobak iry a malobak eare bo, desikemo kete mryekan o ana Hulasokwe yal ksewanke ti e. Kali iry maily usure biar ma rahatw, keskyede rlobak iry a malobak sirare dakun.

⁴⁷ Ode kolnye myala eras iry a maala eras eare bo, desikemo kete mryekan o ana Hulasokwe yal ksewanke ti e. Kali iry a lema mahe Hulasokwe ne, rala koldyesy dakun.

⁴⁸ Khyali desy mane mimorif neke musti mo myala eras irire mumu, kola ne Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske iala eras irire mumu dakun ne.”

6

Yesuske syurat ity ma tsaluk iry a lema manait ei sra o hahare

¹ Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Mnyenas! Musti mo myala ktela erasare. Keskye kete myala ktela eras desikre ti ribunke khahake ma irire ratos. Kali kolnye myala koldyesy, desikemo kete mhyarap o Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske ana yal ksewanke ti e.

² Lemade kolnye mbyuma myal nam ti iry a lema manait ei sra o hahare, desikeo kete mihes ti ribunke khahake, kola dene iry a makakmet ma maala tenatare ma mlay ne, keskye ti ralat a kralanare ne lema mlay. Kali iry a ralat a lema mlay desikre, kolnye rbuma ral nam dum ti iry a lema manait ei sra o hahare, ti sey rasambayan tiare, dete lemamo ti sal a krala, desikeo rohwa strompetke, ode ratelat ma rlosu nam raala desikre, ma khyury ma irire ratos mamode rleru sir. Dendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ti e ne! Iry maala ktela maoly desikre, ana Hulasokwe lema yal ksewanke ti sir, de irire raleru sir desy, desike ne ksewan ratotke desy de.

³ Keskyede kolnye myal nam ti iry a lema manait ei sra o hah nekre, desikemo mihunik ma kete kika iry mahe. Kola ne simamw wanke kyal nam ti irire, desikemo simamw wisalke kete khye.

⁴ Dendye kolnye myal nam ti iry a lema manait ei sra o hahare, desikemo mihunik ma kete irire rhe, mamode Amamy mahe nam mahunik i nekre mumu ne, ana yal ksewanke ti e.”

*Yesuske syurat ity ti ktela tasambayan ne
(Luk. 11:2-4)*

⁵ Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Kolnye msyambayan mo kete msyambayan kola iry a makakmet

ma maala tenatare ma mlay ne, keskye ti ralat a kralanare ne lema mlay. Kali iry desikre rdakin ma rsambayan ti sey a rasambayan tiare, ode ti sal a kralanare, ma irire ratos sir ma rleru sir. Dendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Iry maoly desikre ana Hulasokwe lema yal ksewanke ti sir, de irire raleru sir desy, desike ne ksewan ratotke desy de.

⁶ Lemade kolnye mbyuma msyambayan, desikemo msyukar ei kamarke, ode mhyolat eta hol-holatke, mamode msyambayan ti Amamy a lema mimatakit I ne. Kali Amamkye yatos nam miala ma kihunik i ne, desikeo ana yal ksewanke ti e.

⁷ Ode kolnye msyambayan, desikemo kete narnarw, ode kete myoly de myoly tunamire, kola iry a lema mahe Hulasokwe ne. Kali rrekan o kyor wait sambayan narnarw desy, ana Hulasokwe hyalas wait sambayan desikre.

⁸ Dendye kete msyambayan kola iry desikre, kali kolnye lenla msyambayan ma miten nam dum toha Amamkye, desikeo Amamkye hye a kmuna nam ana mitenare de.

⁹ Lemadendye msyambayan mo msyambayan kolnye:

‘Oo, ara Amamy a mamin ti wen a sra eras so,
 aramy miten ma aramy mumu ti lasmyerke khaha
 ne myalan a O,
 kali Animkwe nelnyely.

¹⁰ Ode aramy miten ma mmwa kola Rajake, ma
 mhwareta aramy mumu,
 ma nam sai mtwanuk, desikeo iry mamin ti
 lasmyerke khaha neke rtoha,

kola dene irire ratomolu O ti wen a sra eras
mumin tike.

11 Ode aramy miten toha O ma senweke,
mal kotw o abw ma kyoat mamak aramy.

12 Ode mswos ara salamire ba,
kola dene, aramy misos iry maka salat ma
aramy ne dakun.

13 Ode kete mlwura aramy
ma nam dum a khyury aramy ma kyor aramy
ei atyatke,
de aramy miten toha O ma,
maditi aramy toha ktela atyat desikre
mumu.

[Kali Oi ne lan a O,
ode mkwumak haretke,
ode wasimw madelafke
kyal nini nam ti kiba knaru ne.

Amin.]'

14 Kali kolnye msyos iry maka salat ti eare, de-
sikemo Amamy mamin wen sra eraske ana syos
salamire ba dakun.

15 Keskye kolnye lema msyos iry maka salat ti
eare, desikemo Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske
dakun o ana lema syos salamire ba.”

Yesuske syurat ity ti ktela taas ne

16 Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Kolnye myas ma
miten nam dum toha Hulasokwe, desikemo kete
myala matamire ma kimet-kiray ode lolyoyoi,
ode kete myala hukamire ma ktyambalin a i
dakun, kola iry a makakmet ma maala tenatare
ma mlay ne, keskye ti ralat a kralanare ne lema
mlay. Kali iry a raas ode raala koldyesy ne, neke

rala koldyesy ma irire ratos sir, ma rbohe, ‘Iry desikre nelnyely a sir, kali malmata ras.’ Keskyede mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ti e ne! Iry maoly desikre ana Hulasokwe lema yal ksewanke ti sir, de irire raleru sir desy, desike ne ksewan ratotke desy de.

¹⁷ Keskyede kolnye myas, desikemo miris ma nelnyely a e, ode mkyar hukamire dakun,

¹⁸ ma kete irire rhe ohe, ei neke malmata myas, de Amamy a iatos nam miala ma kihunik i ne, myesan a hye ohe ei ne myas bo. Dendye ana yal ksewanke ti e.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma tsosan ity malolitare ti wen sra eraske

¹⁹ Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kete msyosan wasimy malolire ti lasmyerke khaha ne, kali ana dedire rteta, ode kikarmwain i ma atyat, ode manametare rma ma ranamet.

²⁰ De musti mo msyosan wasimy malolire ti wen sra eraske, kali ana ti soke dedire lema rteta, ode lema kikarmwain i, ode manametare lema rma ma ranamet dakun.

²¹ Kali kolnye malolimire kimin ti wen kabei desy, desikeo ralamy kralanare kimin ti wen desy dakun.

²² Kola ne ity matat nekre ma kyeluk damar ti ity tenatare, ma kolnye ity matat nekre kdyelah ma tmatakit, desikemo ana ity tenat nekre knyely, ode kdyelaf dakun.

²³ Keskye kolnye ity matat nekre ahwahw, desikemo ana ity tenat nekre kelerkok dakun.

Dendye kolnye madelaf mamin ti ity tenat nekre kyulak i ma kelerkok, desikemo ana ity tenat nekre lema khye kiba sara.

²⁴ Lema bisa ma irkye it a kyarya ti lalanke enaru, kali ana koldyesy, desikemo ana immisik it, ode dyakin it, dete lemamo ana tyomolu it, ode lema tyomolu it. Kola dene e dakun, ma kolnye mbyuma mkyarya ti Hulasokwe, desikemo kete mryekan ti malolkye de.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma tamorif ne kete ity ralatare kakan

²⁵ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Lemadendye ktwanuk ti e ma kete ralamire kakan ti mimorif ne ohe, ana kika kotw o abw ma mi ta lema. Koldyesy dakun o kete ralamire kakan ohe, ana kika simbol o rabbit ma mhyonak ta lema. Kali mormyorif neke kbuanke kbyilak kotw o abw desikre, ode ity tenat nekre kika kbuan ma kbyilak simbol o rabbit desikre dakun.

²⁶ Ode myatos ti manunare bo. Lema rkay hinkye, ode lema ral kotu kisinare, ode lema raka wait sey nusw ma rsosan kotw ti dakun. Keskyede kyaki-kyaki ne raknam, kali Hulasokwe yal kotw ti sir. Kbyilak ti desy dakun o, Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske syeak ti e dakun, kali ti Amamkye ne, ei ne myety alalan ma kbyilak manu desikre.

²⁷ Ti ei ne mumu neke, esei desike ralake kakan, desikemo kyanmwane ilura ma ralake kakan koldyesy ne de? Kali rala kakan desike lema bisa ma ktyabal jamke sasam ti wasi ainke, ma narnarw huruk ti imorif ei lulkwe ne.

28 Ode kyanmwane ralamire kakan ti simbol o rabit ne de? Myatos a tnyei tubunamake khuna eras desy, ti kituhw ti boare ne, lema kkyarya namit-namit, ode lema kitenw tais a khye.

29 Keskye mtyomolu nam kutanuk ti e ne! Ti heitlulswo, raja Salomo iry maka maloly desike hyonak a i mo kersan ne a ksyalik, keskye lema eras ma kbyilak tnyei tubunamake khuna desike it dakun.

30 Lemade tnyei mamin ti bo a krala nekre senwe kimin, ode bolbolke bonyo rotuk ei akye kralake. Keskye Hulasokwe syamur tnyei desikre ma eras. Kbyilak ti desy dakun o, Hulasokwe ana hyonak o ryabit e dakun! Keskyede lema mtyohak o Hulasokwe lyobak e ma kbyilak tnyei desikre, mane wasimy tohtohakke ti Hulasokwe ne tebikan bo!

31 Lemade kete ralamire kakan ohe, ana mi o myenw sai, ode ana mhyonak sai.

32 Kali nam desikre mumu neke, iry a lema mahe Hulasokwe ne, sir ne kyalamo rrekan ti nam desikre kmyesan bo. Keskyede Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske hye nam matol ti e nekre mumu de.

33 Lemadendye kyaki-kyaki ne mbyuma Hulasokwe hyareta kola Rajake ti ralamy kralanare a kmuna,* ode mimorif ne mlay, desikemo ana Hulasokwe tyabal nam ribun salno salik matol ti

6:29 6:29 1Raj. 10:4-7; 2Taw. 9:3-6 * 6:33 6:33 Ti ayatare dum ne ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Sorgake*, ode ti ayatare dum dakun o ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Allahke*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanare mais. Neke ti tel Maslyarkwe kbyohe, *iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne*.

e nekre mumu ti e.

³⁴ Lemadendye kete ralamire kakan ma mryekan ti bolbolke wasi masunkwe, de mryekan ti senweke wasi masunkwe bo. Kali masunkwe ti sew desy, desikeo kyoat ti sew desy bo.”

7

*Yesuske syurat ity ma kete tukun tun ti irkye
(Luk. 6:37-38,41-42)*

¹ Ode Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kete myukun tun ti irkye, mamode Hulasokwe kete yukun tun ti e.

² Kali kolnye myukun tun ti irkye, ana Hulasokwe yukun tun ti e dakun. Ode lalwaw minal ma milaw ti irkye ne, ana Hulasokwe yal ma lyaw ti e dakun.

³ Ode kolkyabei mane bisa ma mmwatakit akwe ksinsintan mamin ti waimw matake kralake, klala lema bisa ma mmwatakit balak malosik i ti matamkwe krala desy ne de?

⁴ Ode kolkyabei mane bisa ma mtwanuk ti waimw de mbwohe, ‘Mmwa ma kaditi akwe ksinsintan mamin ti matamkwe krala desy ba.’ Ode kyanmwane lema bisa ma maditi balak malosik i ti matamkwe krala desy ne de?

⁵ Hei, makakmet o! Oi ne mala tenamkwe ma mlay ti ribunke khahake, keskye ti ralamkwe kralake ne lema mlay elik! Dendye oi ne musti mo maditi balak mamin ti matamw desy ba aduk, mamode nenmo bisa ma mmwatakit kena akwe ksinsintan mamin ti waimw matake, ma bisa ma maditi ba.”

Yesuske syurat ity ma kete totuk nam erasare ti asw o hahy

⁶ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kete mal nam nelnyelire ti askwe, ode kete motuk hili nisitare ti hahkye.* Kali ana asw o hahy desikre rso no rtabak nam eras desikre bo, maktei o rulak sir ti rkuty a o.”

Ity Amat mamin ti wen sra eraske hyalas ity wait sambayanare

(Luk. 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Miten, desikemo ana Hulasokwe yal ti e. Miobak, desikemo ana mitot. Mtyoky holholatke, desikemo ana Hulasokwe lyakat holholatke ti e.

⁸ Kali iry a matenke mo, ana yal ti i. Iry a maobakke mo, ana itot. Ode iry a matokkye mo, holholatke ana kimlakat ti i.

⁹ Lemade ti ei ne mumu neke kolnye it a ananke iten rotkye toha i, desikemo yal hatkwe ti i e?

¹⁰ Ta kolnye ananke iten maskye toha i, desikemo ana yal nike ti i e? Lema.

¹¹ Ode biar ma iry mahatw a e dakun, keskye kyalamo myal nam erasare ti anamire. Apalai Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske ana yal nam erasare ti e, ma kbyilak nam eras a miala desikre dakun, neke yal nam erasare ti iry a maten toha Ike.”

Kuskus blyawanke

* **7:6 7:6** Tun Yesuske itanuk ne kbuanke o, “Kete maklol Hulasokwe tunanare ti iry a lema madakin ma matomolu Hulasokwe tuna desikre.”

12 “Lemade kolnye mbyuma nam sai desike irire rala ti e, desikemo myala koldyesy ti irire a kmuna. Desike ne kibohe tnyetak Musake mumu, ode manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare wait kitabare mumu, neke kisike desy.”

Yesuske syurat a sal a mlakye

13 Dendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kolnye mbyuma msyukar ei wen sra eraske, desikemo msyukar myosy sal haha butbutke. Kali sal mabai matmyaty manal nini namke, neke wasi sal hahake helhela ode lan, ode irire ribun a rlakut rosy sal desy.

14 Klala sal mabai mormyorif eras manal nini namke, neke wasi sal hahake butbut ode kakan, ma biar ma irire ribun a robak, keskye irkye ru ta telw ratot bo. Ode ana ksunw ksyalik ma irire rlakut a rosy sal desy.”

Yesuske syurat ity ti iry a manety nyano lema mlair

15 Dendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Mijaga mamak a e toha iry a makakmet ma rabohe, sir ne ranety a Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare ne. Kali ana rma ma rait a e, desikeo rala tenatare ma kola dombake, keskyede lema mhye mo, sir desike rola asw utan mahatw nekre.

16 Kali kolnye mbyuma mhye irkye, desikemo ana mhye toha totanare. Kali sitw o karkyary lema kisi anggurke, ode lema kisi aw arake kisike.

17 Kola dene aw mamorif eraske, desikeo ana kisinare eras, klala aw mamorif atyatke, desikeo ana kisinare atyat dakun.

¹⁸ Kali lema kika aw mamorif eras ma kisinare atyat, ode lema kika aw mamorif atyat ma kisinare eras.

¹⁹ Dendye kolnye aw a maka kisike, keskye kisinare lema eras, desikemo ruly ba ma rotuk ei akye kralake, ma akye knya ma ktei.

²⁰ Kola iry a makakmet ma rabohe, sir ne ranety a Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare ne, desike ne ana bisa ma mhye sir toha totat raalanare.”

Sew a ana Hulasokwe yukun irkye

²¹ Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kolnye mtyomolu irire ma rabuk Yaw o, ‘Amam Lan O! Amam Lan O!’ Desike ne kete mryekan ohe, sir desike mumu ne iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne. Lema koldyesy! De iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne, neke cuma mo iry a matomolu ode matoha nam Amakw mamin ti wen sra eraske ibuke.

²² Kali ana kyait sew a Hulasokwe iukun irkye bonyo, ana iry ribunke lema bisa rsukar, dendye rtanuk ma Yaw de rbohe, ‘Amam Lan O! Amam Lan O! De lema aramine kola minal Animkwe ma mtyanuk Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke ne e? Ode khyali Animkwe, desikeo aramy neke myesak ngkeskwaure, ode aramy myala ktela masalsyalik iare e?’

²³ Keskyede kyoat desike Yaw neke ana khwalas sir elik ma kbwohe, ‘Yaw neke lema khwe e! Myaditi e toha ne, kali ei neke lema mtyomolu ode lema mtyoha nam Hulasokwe itanukare.’ ”

Iry matoha Yesuske tunanare malkyakaw i kola sey rasadiri ti hatkwe khahake ne

(Luk. 6:47-49)

²⁴ Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Kolnye irire dum a rtomolu nam kutanukare, ode rtoha, desikemo rola dene iry a mahe tel ma masadiri sey ti hatkwe khahake ne.

²⁵ Ma biar ma uske lan ma khyury ma wer-aunare knyaha, ode esumetkye ksiri wasi sey desy, keskyede sey desike ana lema klyily, kali rsadiri ti hatkwe khahake.

²⁶ Klala iry matomolu nam kutanukare, ode lema rtoha, desikemo rola dene iry ktemke, ma syadiri wasi sekye ti laranke khaha ne bo.

²⁷ Ode kyait ma uske lan ma khyury ma wer-aunare knyaha, ode esumetkye ksiri wasi sey desy, desike bonyo wasi sey desike klyily ma kiskyui-kiskyay, kali syadiri ti laranke khahake bo, ma lema malkyakaw.”

²⁸ Kyoat iry ribunke ratomolu nam Yesuske iajarare bonyo, rheran a ksyalik,

²⁹ kali Hulasokwe yal haretke ti I, ma tun iajar desikre kyety mdedan, de lema kola nam iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake raajarare.

8

Yesuske nyoha iry mambaulke it ma eras a i
(Mrk. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16)

¹ Kyoat Yesuske yoru yosy a kususwanke, desikeo irire ribun a lui-lui sir ma rtoha I.

² Desikeo irkye it ma kbai mbaulke kbyenw tenanke, ma mya ma syakitil ode you ti Yesuske, ode

tyanuk ma byohe, “Amo, kolnye mou mo, kuten ma maditi kbai ne ba toha yaw, ma tenakw ne nelnyely.”

³ Lemadendye Yesuske yeta simake ti kyu-mak iry desy, ode tyanuk ma byohe, “**Kou ma tenamkwe nelnyely.**” Dendye kyala mait bonyo, iry desike wasi kbai mbaul desike kitayar elik.

⁴ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry a mambaul desy ma byohe, “**Mnwenas! Mbwa, ode kete muhes ktela ne ti irkye it dakun, de musti mo mtwoha haret Musake, neke ti mswusu tenamkwe ti iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe ne, ma rhe o wasimw a mbaul desike kitayar de. Ode mety heal ana muabar ti Hulasokwe desy, ma mal ti sir, ma rhe bain-bain o eras a o de.**”

Uskwe khatu suldatke it a wasi tohtohakke malkyakaw

(Luk. 7:1-10; Yoh. 4:46-53)

⁵ Kyoat Yesuske syukar ei hnu Kapernaumke, desikeo suldatare wait uskwe khatuke mya ma yait a Yesuske, ode yal ralake kralake bain-bain ma iten toha Yesuske ma byohe,

⁶ “Amo, wasikw makaryake it ma kluruk a i, ma idudur wena bo ti wasikw sekye, kali wasi kbaike mdedan a ksyalik, ma yety ti de yety ma ti masunw madan a ike.”

⁷ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti uskwe khatu suldat desike ma byohe, “**Desikemo ana kbwai wasimw sekye, ti knwoha wasimw makarya desike wasi kbaike ma eras a i.**”

⁸ Keskyede suldatare wait uskwe khatu desike hyalas Yesuske ma byohe, “Amo, kete mbwai

wasikw sekye, kali lema kbwer o ktwahal ma kal O ei wasikw sekye kralake. De kolkyabei mo mtwanuk tunke khatuke it ti ne, ma bisa ma wasikw makaryake eras a i bo.

⁹ Kali yaw ne dakun o iry dum a rhareta yaw ma ktwoha sir. Ode khwareta suldat kakanare ma rtoha yaw dakun. Lemade kolnye ktwanuk ti suldat kakan ne it ma kbwohe, ‘Mbwa!’ Desyo bya. Ode ktwanuk ti it huruk ma kbwohe, ‘Mmwa!’ Desyo mya. Dete lemamo ktwanuk ti wasikw makaryake it de kbwohe, ‘Mkwarya nam ne!’ Desikeo kyarya.”

¹⁰ Kyoat Yesuske itomolu nam suldatare wait uskwe khatu desike itanuk desy bonyo, hyeran a ksyalik. Dendye tyanuk ti iry a ribun matoha I desikre ma byohe, “Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Biar ma iry ne lema iry a Yahudi i, keskyede wasi tohtohakke malkyakaw ksyalik! Ti iry Yahudi-nare ne lenla ksweak irkye it ma wasi tohtohakke kolnye elik.

¹¹ Dendye klwosu ti e ohe, ana iry a lema Yahudi-nare ribun sir a rosy a kseri timur o harat ne, ma rma ma rtaklulw ma raknam ti kalkal inaknam lanke a ror Abraham, Ishak ode Yakub, ti wen Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake tike.

¹² Keskye iry a Yahudi-nare ribun sir a ana rotuk sir ei wen a kelerakok a ksyalikke. Ode ti wen desike ana masunkwe kdyan sir, ode serserke lan ti. Kali Hulasokwe yabuk sir ma wasi iry a sir, neke iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne, ma rma ma raknam ti kalkal

inaknam lan desy, keskye iry a Yahudi desikre rabrai rma.”

¹³ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti suldatare wait uskwe khatu desy ma byohe, “Mulak a o, kali nam mubuke kdi ti de, ma ktyoha wasimw tohtohakke.” Kyoat desy dakun o uskwe khatu suldat desike wasi makaryake eras a i elik.

Yesuske nyoha iry ribunke wait kbainare ma eras sir

(Mrk. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Kyoat Yesuske syukar ei Petrus a wasi sekye bonyo, yatos o Petrus a ryana wamfwetke yenaf, kali kbai mrinke kena i.

¹⁵ Lemadendye Yesuske kyumak enen desike simake bonyo, enen desike wasi kbai mrin desike kitayar elik. Dendye enen desike byatar, ode isosan kotw o abw ti Yesuske sir ma raknam.

¹⁶ Ode kyala ma sewah bonyo, irire ror iry a isy masunure, ode iry a ngkeskwaure rasukar sirare ne, ma ror sir ti Yesuske. Dendye Yesuske tyanuk a tunke khatuke it, ma yal ma yesak ngkeskwaure ma rbetik toha iry desikre, ode yal ma nyoha iry a isy masunw desikre wait kbainare ma eras sir dakun.

¹⁷ Yesuske yala ktela desikre mumu ma kola Yesaya iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke, ti heitlulswo ikesy ti wasi kitabke ma kibohe,

“I ne ihar a masunw madan a ity nekre,
ode I ne inoha ity wait a kbainare ma eras ne.”

Iry a mabuma matoha Yesuske musti mo ibu a ituli tenanke

(Luk. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Kyoat Yesuske yatos iry ribunke ma rkoal eta I, desike bonyo yaso wasi matoha Iare ma rasosan wait aroke, ma rala ma rbai tasi kakanke seridake.

¹⁹ Desike bonyo iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake it a mya ma tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, kbwuma ktwoha O bai kabei ta kabei bo.”

²⁰ Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Asw a utan mata mnaske ika wena ma byob ti, ode manuke o ika nuka ma imin ti dakun, keskyede Irkye Ananke* lema ika wena ma imres ti, ode yenaf ti.**”

²¹ Ode Yesuske wasi matoha Ike it a tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Amam Lan O, mlwura yaw ma kbwa ti kamlin amakw aduk, mamode nenmo kmwa ma ktwoha O.”

²² Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti i de byohe, “**Mt-woha Yaw! Ode mlwura ma iry mamatire rmesan a ramlin iry mamatire bo.**”†

Yesuske tyenauk esumetkye

(Mrk. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25)

²³ Lemadendye Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rsai aroke ma rbity larke ti, ma rbai tasi kakanke seridake.

* **8:20 8:20** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) † **8:22 8:22** Tun Yesuske itanuk ne neke kbuanke o, *iry a lema matohak ma Yaw ne, sir ne rola iry mamatire bo, desikemo mlwura iry maoly desikre ma rmesan a ramlin iry a mamatire bo.*

²⁴ Ode kyoat raba bonyo, Yesuske yenah ti aroke kralake. Ode kyala mait bonyo eskwe mety ksyalik ti tasi kakan desy, ma besanare lan ma ksyukar aro desy, ma nenma klyodur.

²⁵ Lemadendye Yesuske wasi matoha Iare roha I ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw, Tuanggurw O, mbwatar! Msweak mamak ity! Kali ana tteb ma tmaty mane!”

²⁶ Lemade Yesuske byatar, ode tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “**Kyanmwane mimtaut ne de? Wasimy tohtohakke o ka?**” Dendye Yesuske imdiry, ode yaswel esw o besa lan desikre ma kele rtenauk. Ma tasi kakan desike mlin mait elik.

²⁷ Dendye wasi matoha I desikre rheran, ode it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, “Iry neke esei bain de? Mane inal haretke ti esw o besa nekre, desikeo kele rateka mait ne de!”

*Yesuske yesak ngkeskwakwe toha irkye enaru
(Mrk. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Ode kyoat Yesuske ranait a tasi kakanke seridake, neke iry Gadara-nare wait lasmyerke bonyo,‡ wamwankye enaru ma ramain ti ratkye ti lasmyer Gadara desy, ma ramatakit Yesuske bonyo, rlakut sara I. Wamwany deru desike ngkeskwaure rsukar sir soso de, ma rahatw ksyalik, ma khyury ma lema irkye it a ires ma yosy a sal desy dakun.

²⁹ Ode iry deru desike reik ma rbu de rbohe, “Hei, Hulasokwe Anan O! Nam sai ne mureky

‡ **8:28 8:28** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Gadara-nare wait lasmyerke*. Lasmyer neke kimin ti Tasi Kakan Galilea neke kseri tran timurke. Iry ribun a mamin ti lasmyer ne, iry a lema Yahudi sir. Ode rabuk lasmyer ne *Gergesa* ode *Gerasa* dakun. (Matos Mrk. 5:1; Luk. 8:26.)

ma aramy ne de? Lenla kyait sew a Hulasokwe itetakke bonyo, mmwa ma moban de mtwaba aramy ma ne e?”

³⁰ Ode kyoat desy dakun o, hahkye kmetake, ma moluk a raobak kotut ti desy, ma lema soso toha wen Yesuske ramin tike.

³¹ Lemade ngkeskwaw desikre raten bain-bain toha Yesuske ma rbohe, “Kolnye mbwuma mesak aramy mtyoha iry deru ne, desikemo mlwura aramy ma ti msyukar ei hahy sokre.”

³² Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti ngkeskwaw desikre ma byohe, “**Ou, koldyesikemo, mbyetik ma mbya!**”

Dendye ngkeskwaw desikre rbetik toha iry deru desy, ma ti rsukar ei hahy desikre, ma hahkye kmeta desike ra-la rba ti rnusuk ei tasike ma rlodur, ma renw tasike ma rmaty ti desy.

³³ Lemade iry majaga hahy desikre ratos a ktela desy bonyo, ra-la rbetik toha wen desy, ma rba ti rahes ti iry mamin ti nus serida desy, ti ktela madi ti hahy desikre, ktyabal ktela ngkeskwaure rabetik toha iry deru desy.

³⁴ Lemadendye iry mamin ti nus desike rbetik mumu toha wait nus desy, ma ti rait Yesuske ti desy. Ode raten bain-bain toha Yesuske ma byetik toha wait lasmyer desy.

9

*Yesuske nyoha iry a mablukutke ma eras i
(Mrk. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26)*

¹ Lemadendye Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rsai aroke, ode rbity larke ti, ma rosy a tasi kakanke kseri tran timurke, ma rbai hnu Yesuske

imin tike, neke hnu Kapernaumke ti tasi kakanke kseri seryab haratke.

² Ode ranait hnu Kapernaumke bonyo, irire rhar a mbelukke,* ma iry mablukutke imin ti kahaake, ma ror i ba ti Yesuske. Kyoat Yesuske iatos iry desikre wait tohtohakke bonyo, tyanuk ti iry a mablukut desy ma byohe, “**Wai!†Kete ralamkwe kakan, kali kswos wasimw lim o sal nekre ba de.**”

³ Kyoat iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake dum a ratos ktela desike bonyo, rtanuk ti ralat a kralanare ma rbohe, “Iry neke ikanak Hulasokwe mane.”

⁴ Keskyede Yesuske hye nam iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa desikre rarekan ti ralat a kralanare, lemade tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Kyanmwane mirekan atyatke koldyesy ne de?**

⁵ Kabei bisa ma mran ma ktwanuk de? Kali kolnye ktwanuk ti iry mablukut desy ma kbwohe, ‘Wasimw lim o sal nekre kswos ba de.’ Desikeo ana lema mmyatakit o, wasi lim o sal desikre kswos ba deny ta lema. Klala kolnye ktwanuk ti iry mablukut desy ma kbwohe, ‘Mbwatar ode mlwakut ba.’ Desikeo ana mhye ode myatos elik o, nam kutanuk desike kdi ti ta lema.

⁶ Dendye ana kswusu ohe, wasikw haretke ma kswos lim o sal nekre ba, kolnye kala iry ne ma eras i.” Maktei bonyo Yesuske yulak I sara iry mablukut desy, ode tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Mumdiry! Ode mal wasimw a mbeluk desy, ma mulak o bai wasimw sekye!**”

* **9:2 9:2** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *mbelukke*, neke ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *usungan*. † **9:2 9:2** Tunke khatu kibohe, *wai*, neke ti tel Yunanike, Yesuske yabuk iry mablukut desy o, *anakw o*.

⁷ Lemade iry desike byatar elik, ode lyakut bai waitke.

⁸ Ode kyoat iry ribun desikre raatos a ktela desy bonyo, ramtaut, ode rleru Hulasokwe ti inal haret maoly desike ti irkye ne.

Yesuske yabuk iry maily uskwe it neke ani Matius

(Mrk. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32)

⁹ Ode kyoat a Yesuske byetik toha wen desy bonyo, myatakit iry a maily uskwe it, neke ani Matius, ma malmata tyaklulw ti wen ikarya tike. Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti i de byohe, **“Mmwa ma mtwoha Yaw!”**

Lemade Matius imdiry elik, ode tyoha Yesuske.

¹⁰ Ode sekwe it bonyo Matius yabuk Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare, ma rbai wasi sekye ti raknam. Ode kyoat raknam bonyo, iry ribun maily usw nekre, rtabal iry maaka wait lim o sal nekre rma dakun, ma raknam a ror Yesuske sir ti desy.

¹¹ Keskyede kyoat iry manosy lui Farisi-nare ratos a Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare, ma raknam a ror iry maily usw o iry a lim o sal nekre bonyo, rtanuk ti Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ma rbohe, **“Kyanmwane wasimy Tuanggurkwe iknam a yor iry a maily usw o iry a lim o sal desikre ne de?”**

¹² Kyoat Yesuske itomolu nam iry desikre ratanukare bonyo, tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, **“Iry a lema klurukare lema robak dokterke, klala iry a klurukare robak dokterke.”**

¹³ Lemade mbya, ode myajar tunke khatu mamin ti Kitab Lanke kralake, ti kibohe, **‘Msyusu**

wasimy loblobakke ti irire, neke eras ma kbyilak ti miabar heal ma Yaw ne.' Kali kuma neke, lema kmwaa khyali iry a marekan tenatare o mlay a sir ne, de kmwaa khyali iry a marekan tenatare o raka wait lim o sal ne."

Yesuske lyosu o kyanmwane wasi matoha Iare lema raas ne

(Mrk. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ode sew desike dakun o, Yohanes Mababtiske wasi matoha iare rma ma rait Yesuske, ode rena i ma rbohe, "Tuanggurw, aramy neke myas, ode iry manosy lui Farisi-nare o ras dakun. Ode kyanmwane wasimw matoha Oare lema raas ne de?"

¹⁵ Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, "Yaw ne kola wamwany masake it. Ode kyalamo rasa ma rala kalkal, ma wamwany masa desy lianare rma ma ramukmuka sir a ror i, desikeo myaso sir ma ras e? Krwekan mo lema koldyesy. Keskyede ana kyait sekwe, ma irire rma ma ral wamwany masa desike toha lianare, desikeo kyala kyosy desy nenmo lian desikre ras."

¹⁶ Lemade Yesuske yal tun inahliakke it‡ ma tyanuk de byohe, "Lema irkye it a kyotal rabbit harharkwe tebikan, ma yal ma byatak rabbit a mtu mamahkye. Kali ana kyait ma rhas bonyo, rabbit harharw desike kimtuk ma kakan, ma kyala rabbit a mtu desike ma kimahy huruk, ode wasi mamahy desike ktyabal toha ma lan.

¹⁷ Kola dene tasy maiskye kwen minminake, lema bisa ma ralik ti kwena mtuke, kali ana tasy

‡ **9:16 9:16** Yesuske wasi inahliak ne klyosu ohe, wasi ktela iajar nekre harharw. Dendye lema bisa ma tahora-tasai tor ity wait ktela kubkubak a mtuare.

maisy desike makity bonyo, kyala tasy maiskye kwena mtu desike ma kimahy, ma tasy maiskye kwen desike kibo ba mumu. De musti mo tasy maiskye kwen minminake, ralik ti kwena harharkwe ma deruke kihnyarak i.”

Yesuske yala naman wamfwetke it ma myorif ode nyoha kbaike toha wamfwetke it ma eras a i (Mrk. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Ode malmata Yesuske itun a yor sir, desikeo irkye it ma mya dakun. Iry neke ika usu khatu ti Yahudi-nare wait sey rasambayan tike. Ode kyoat iatos Yesuske bonyo, bya ti syakitil ti Yesuske wasi lulululw ne, ma yal ralake kusuke bain-bain, ma iten toha Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw! Anakw wamfwetke nenmo myaty. Lemade kuten toha O, ma mbwai wasikw sekye ti mswaa simamkwe ti anakw ma myorif huruk.”

¹⁹ Dendye Yesuske yor wasi matoha lare, ror iry desy ma rbai wasi sekye.

²⁰ Ode ti iry ribun desikre dakun o, wamfwetke it ma kbai larke khatu maskyake kyala i ainke hean a kresi enaru de, neke lyakut a yosy lyakwe ma ti nyey a Yesuske, ode kyambil mait Yesuske wasi rabit narnarkwe kninike.

²¹ Kali wamfwet desike tyanuk ti ralake ma byohe, “Biar ma kalkyaw yaw ma kkwambil mait Yesuske wasi rabit narnarkwe bo, desikeo ana wasikw a kbai ne kitayar ma eras yaw elik.”

²² Lemade Yesuske yulak i ma yatos wamfwet desy, ode tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Eno, §kete**

§ 9:22 9:22 Tunke khatu kibohe, *Eno*, neke ti tel Yunanike, Yesuske yabuk wamfwet desy o, *Anakw o*.

ralamkwe kakan, kali wasimw tohtohakke kyaorif a o de.” Dendye jam desike wamfwet desike eras i elik.

²³ Ode kyoat Yesuske yait iry a maka usu khatu ti sey rasambayan tike wasi sekye bonyo, yatos o irire dum a rohwi fluit, ode irire ribun sir a rser a naman wamfwet mamaty desy.

²⁴ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Mbyetik ei mloskye, kali naman neke lema myaty, de yenaf bo.”

Keskye iry ribun desikre ratomolu Yesuske ma itanuk koldyesy bonyo, ramahis a I, kali rhe ohe naman desike myaty de.

²⁵ Ode kyoat iry desikre rabetik ei mloskye bonyo, Yesuske syukar ti kyumak naman mamaty desike simake bonyo, naman desike myorif elik!

²⁶ Lemade ktela madi ti naman wamfwet desike kimelir ma ti ksyorw a nus o hnu mamin ti propinsi Galileake ktem desy mumu.

Yesuske nyoha iry a matmabolke enaru ma eras sir

²⁷ Kyoat Yesuske byetik toha sey desy, ma syaur wasi laklakutke bai lulkwe bonyo, ti salke kralake ne, iry matmabolke enaru rlakut a rtoha I, ode ratelat ma rbohe, “Yesus! Raja Daud tesnwo natu O! Mlwobak aramy!”

²⁸ Ode kyoat Yesuske syukar ei sekye it a krala bonyo, iry deru matatare kibol desike rsukar dakun ma ti rait I. Lemade Yesuske yena sir ma byohe, “Mtyohak o Yaw ne bisa ma kala e ma mmyatakit e?”

Lemade deruke rhalas Yesuske ma rbohe, “Ou, Amo, aramy mtyohak ohe, ana mala aramy ma aramy mmyatakit.”

²⁹ Lemade Yesuske syaa simake ti matatare, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Mbya, kali wasimy a tohtohakke kyala e ma mmyatakit de.”

³⁰ Kyoat desy dakun o iry deru desike rmatakit. Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Mty-omolu! Mijaga ma kete irkye it a hye ktela madi ti miru ne elik.”

³¹ Keskyede iry deru desike rabetik bonyo, rba ti rabrita Yesuske Anike ti nus o hnu mamin ti propinsi Galileake ktem desy mumu.

Yesuske nyoha iry a nunu ktemke ma eras i

³² Kyoat iry deru matmabol desike raba bonyo, irkye it a yor iry a ngkeskwakwe syukar i ma nunu ktem, ma yor i ba ti Yesuske.

³³ Dendye Yesuske yesak ngkeskwaw desike toha iry nunu ktem desy. Ode kyoat Yesuske yesak ngkeskwaw desy bonyo, iry desike itun eras elik. Ma iry ribun maseak desikre rheran, ode rtanuk ma rbohe, “Lenla tatos ktela maoly ne ti negara Israel ne elik.”

³⁴ Keskyede iry manosy lui Farisi-nare rbohe, “Iry desike yal a ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke wasi haretke, ma yal ma yesak ngkeskwakwe.”

Yesuske syusu ohe wasi loblobakke lan ti iry ribunke

³⁵ Maktei o Yesuske lyakut a lyola nus o hnu mamin ti propinsi Galileake mumu, ma yajar ti Yahudi-nare wait sey rasambayan tiare, ma yabrita Brit Eraske ti kolkyabei ma Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne.* Ode nyoha kbainare toha iry a klurukare ma eras sir, ode yala iry a maluhare ma malkyakaw sir.

³⁶ Ode kyoat Yesuske yatos iry ribun matoha I desikre bonyo, ralake krala ne klyobak sir a ksyalik, kali iry desikre lema reti ral de, ode lema rhe raba sara, de rola dene dombanare ti lema kika iry a majaga sir ne.

³⁷ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Iry mabuma matomolu Brit Eras nekre ribun sir, ma rola ne alyaw rala ma raketkye. Alyaw neke lan a ksyalik, keskyede makaryaare lema ribun sir.

³⁸ Lemadendye miten toha boke Kebuke ma tyabal makaryaare ma ribun sir,†ma rkety alyaw desy mo klyahamety, ma adoko ktei.”

10

Yesuske yilik irkye hean a kresi enaru ma wasi

9:35 9:35 Mat. 4:23; Mrk. 1:39; Luk. 4:44 * **9:35 9:35** Ti ayatare dum ne ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Sorgake*, ode ti ayatare dum dakun o ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Allahke*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanare mais. Neke ti ayat ne ti tel Maslyarkwe kbyohe, *Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne*. **9:36 9:36**

Bil. 27:17; 1Raj. 22:17; 2Taw. 18:16; Yeh. 34:5; Za. 10:2; Mrk. 6:34

9:37 9:37-38 Luk. 10:2 † **9:38 9:38** Ti ayat ne Yesuske byohe, miten toha boke Kebuke ma tyabal makaryaare ma ribun sir. Neke kbuanke o, *makarya* nekre ksyusu iry maabrita Brit Eraske ne sir desy.

*nyaso sir**(Mrk. 3:13-19; Luk. 6:12-16)*

¹ Lemade Yesuske yabuk iry matoha Iare, ma yilik irkye hean a kresi enaru toha iry desikre, ma yal sir ma wasi nyaso sir. Dendye yal haretke ti sir, ma ti resak ngkeskwakwe toha irire, ode rnoha irire wait kbai sai ta sai bo ma eras sir, ode rnoha iry a mablukutare ma rlakut dakun.

² Ode Yesuske wasi nyaso dehean a kresi enaru inal haretke ti sir desy, neke sir ne:

Mamunake Simon kyalamo raabuk i o Petrus ne,

yor wai Andreas.

Ode Yakobus

yor wai Yohanes, iry deru neke Zebedeus ananare.

³ Maktei o Filipus,

ode Bartolomeus,

ode Tomas,

ode Matius iry a mailly uskwe,

ode Yakobus Alfeus ananke,

ode Tadeus,

⁴ Ode Simon iry manosy lui Zelotke,*

ode Yudas Iskariotke, ma i ne ana iketa Yesuske ne.

*Yesuske yaso wasi nyaso dehean a kresi enaru desy ma ti rabrita nyano manosy Hulasokwe ode rnoha iry a klurukare wait kbainare ma eras sir
(Mrk. 6:6b-13; Luk. 9:1-6)*

* **10:4 10:4** Zelot neke kbuanke o Lui Yahudi mabuma wait negara Israelke ramdiry mesmesan ne.

⁵ Sew desike, Yesuske yala ma yaso wasi nyaso dehean a kresi enaru desy bonyo, tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Kete mbyai lasmyer a iry lema Yahudi-nare ramin tike, ode kete mbyai iry a Samaria-nare wait nus o hnu dakun,

⁶ de mbyai iry a Yahudi-nare wait nus o hnu bo, kali sir desike rola dene domba matayar nekre.

⁷ Dendye mbya, ode mtyanuk ti sir ma mbyohe, ‘Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne kyarasy de.’

⁸ Ode miba neke, mnyoha iry a isy masunure wait a kbainare ma eras sir, ode myala iry a mamatire ma rmorif, ode myala iry a mambaulare ma iblutare nelnyely, ode myesak ngkeskwakwe toha irire dakun. Ode mnyenas! Kolnye msyaluk irire, desikemo kete miten namit-namit toha sir, kali Hulasokwe yal haret lan ne ti e, desikeo lema iten namit-namit toha e.

⁹ Ode mbya o kete mlyuk kuban blyawan kunkuny o bokbok, ta senke it dakun ti wasimy a suhlwakare.†

¹⁰ Ode kete myety res ma kbyilak, ode kete myety rabbit ma kbyilak, ode kete myety sososa lwaw ma kbyilak, ode kete myety tektekan dakun. Kali ei neke iry makarya e, ma mkyarya ti irire, dendye iry a mikarya ti sir desy, musti mo rselw wasimy katire ti e.

¹¹ Ode kolnye msyukar ei nuske it, ta hnuke it, desikemo msyeak myobak iry a ral eraske it, ma you ma yal e ma mimin ti wasi sekye. Ode

10:7 10:7 Luk. 10:4-12 † **10:9 10:9** Senke neke ti tel Yunanike kani *lepta*, ode rala toha tembagake. Sen neke kuban a khesi kakan lahukke. **10:10 10:10** 1Kor. 9:14; 1Tim. 5:18

kolnye myor i ti wasi sekye de, desikeo myor i nini mbyetik ma mbyai hnu salik bo.

¹² Ode kolnye msyukar ei sekye it, desikeo miten ma Hulasokwe yal eraske ti sekye krala desy.

¹³ Ode kolnye sekye kebu desike ralake eras ti e, desikemo eras miten ma Hulasokwe inal ti sekye krala desike ne, ana kimin a sir. Dete kolnye sekye kebu desike ralake lema eras ti e, desikemo eras miten ma Hulasokwe inal ti sekye krala desike ne, ana kyulak i ti e huruk.

¹⁴ Dete kolnye msyukar a hnuke it, ode lema rou ma ral e ei wait seire, ta lema rbuma rtomolu e, desikemo mbyetik toha hnu desy, ode mryitik a ahkwe toha lwaumire, ma klyosu ohe ana Hulasokwe ibu a ituly hnu desy.”

¹⁵ Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi nyaso desikre huruk ma byohe, “Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Ana kyait sekwe ma Hulasokwe yukun nuske ktem ne mumu, desikeo iry mamin ti nus o hnu a lema rou ma ratomolu e neke, Hulasokwe ana yal masunkwe ti sir o kbyilak masunw ana Hulasokwe inal ti iry a Sodom o Gomora nekre dakun.”

Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi nyasoare ma kete ram-taut masunw ana mama ne
(Mrk. 13:9-13; Luk. 12:2-9; 21:12-19)

¹⁶ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi nyasoare huruk ma byohe, “Mnyenas! Mijaga mamak a e, kali wen kuaso e ma miba ti nekre, wen a iry mahature. Kola dene dombake imin ti asw utan mahatw nekre wait kditlalanke ne. Lemadendye

ei neke it o it neke, samlurkwe o mhye telke kola nike, keskye myala ralamire ma nelnyely kola manu hahkye.

¹⁷ Keskyede mijaga mamak a e ti iry ribunke, kali ana dum a rhait e bai iry a manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ma roban de rtaba e ti sey a rasambayan tiare.

¹⁸ Ode khyali mitoha Yaw ne, desikeo ana irire rkumak a e, ma rhait e ba ti maharetanare ode raja-nare dakun. Ode kyoat desike, ei ne bisa ma myabrita Yaw ti iry a lema mahe Hulasokwe ne ma desy.

¹⁹ Ode kyoat rahait e ba ti iry maukun tunare, desikemo kete ralamire kakan ti nam ana mihalas o mitanuk ti iry maukun tun desikre. Kali nam ana mihalas o mitanuk desikre, neke lema kbyetik kyosy a nam mirekanare, de kbyetik kyosy Hulasokwe Memeanke kirekanare kmyesan bo.

²⁰ Kali ei ne ana lema mitun, de Amamy Hulasokwe Memean mamin ti wen sra eraske, ana kitun ti ralamy kralanare.

²¹ Kyoat desy dakun o irire ana ral wait o hatnimat, ma ror sir ba ti haretke ma rtabahunw a sir. Ode amamare ana ral anatare ma ror sir ba ti rtabahunw a sir dakun. Ode ana namanare rulak sir ma rsorw a enat o amat. Ode ana raso irire ma rtabahunw enat o amat dakun.

²² Ode ana irire mumu ne ramnisik a e, kali mtyoha yaw. Keskyede esei desike ana ineti manenen ralake ma tyohak ma Yaw nini nam ribun nekrektei, desikeo i desike ana Hulasokwe yaorif a i.

²³ Ode kolnye roban de rtaba e ti nuske it, desikemo mila mbyai nus salik. Mtyomolu ma-

mak nam kutanuk ne! Kyoat lenla mbyaa myoli nus mamin ti negara Israel nekre mumu, desikeo Irkye Ananke‡myaa kmuna de.

²⁴ Ode mhye ohe, lema kika naman a skol mahe tel ma kbyilak wasi tuanggurkwe, ode lema kika at manety alalan ma kbyilak wasi amam lanke dakun.

²⁵ Keskyede naman a skol a kolnye ti yaskol ma ti ktyutw teike, desikeo ana hye telke kola wasi tuanggurkwe dakun. Kola dene atke ma kolnye yala tenanke ma yety alalan, desikeo at desike ana yola wasi amam lanke dakun. Mnyenas ohe Yaw neke kuka usu khatu ti sekye kralake, ode ei neke myola dene anakure. Mane dai irire rabuk Yaw o Beelzebul,§desikemo maola e ne ana rabuk e kolkye? Ana rahmway e ma kbyilak ti rahmway Yaw ne dakun!

²⁶ Dendye kete mimtaut ti iry a masorw a e nekre, ti wait ktela raala ma kihunik i nekre. Kali lema kika nam mabuny ma ana lema kbyetik, ode lema kika nam mahunik i ma ana irire lema rhe ode lema rahes.

²⁷ Ode nam sai kihunik i ma ktwanuk ti e, desikemo kete mihunik, de mbya ti myabrita ma irire mumu ne rhe. Ode nam sai kububu ti molumire ti sewahke, desikemo mikita ma msarin bolbolbol ne, desyo myatelamy ti kabei ta kabei

‡ **10:23 10:23** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) **10:24 10:24** Luk. 6:40; Yoh. 13:16; 15:20 **10:25 10:25** Mat. 9:34; 12:24; Mrk. 3:22; Luk. 11:15
 § **10:25 10:25** *Beelzebul* neke ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke anike it ne dakun. **10:26 10:26** Mrk. 4:22; Luk. 8:17

bo, ma irire mumu ne rhe.*

²⁸ Ode kete mimtaut iry a matabahunw tenamire ne, kali lema bisa ma rtabahunw a smwaknamire. De musti mo mimtaut Hulasokwe, kali wasi haretke lan ma bisa ma tyabahunw a smwaknamire ode tenamire dakun ti wen ay malehur manal nini namke kralake.

²⁹ Keskye mryekan ne aduk: Manu lmuanke enaru, neke bisa ma rliw a sir o khesike ne hah lahuk ne. Ma biar ma koldyesy dakun, keskyede manu lmuan desike sasam a lema bisa ma dyi ei lasmyerke khaha ne, kolnye Amamy Hulasokwe lema you.

³⁰ Kola dene hukamire dakun, ma biar ma ribun dakun, keskye Hulasokwe hye karyarike mumu de.

³¹ Koldyesikemo kete mimtaut. Kali ti Hulasokwe, ei neke myety alalan ma kbyilak manu lmuan desikre.”

³² Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi nyasoare huruk de byohe, “Kolnye esei desike you ti ribunke khahake ohe tyohak ma Yaw, desikemo Yaw ne ana kou iry desy dakun, ti Amakw mamin ti wen sra eraske ohe, iry desike wasikw iry a i.

³³ Keskyede esei desike lema you Yaw ti irkye wasi lulw ne, desikemo Yaw dakun o ana lema kou i ti Amakw mamin ti wen sra eraske.”

Ttoha Yesuske mo ana masunkwe kdyan ity

* **10:27 10:27** Ti ayat ne ti tel Yunanike kbyohe, *myatelamy myosy sekye kembuhuke*. Neke kola dene rahoak ma ralosu brit desy ne. Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *myatelamy ti kabei ta kabei bo*. **10:33 10:33**
2Tim. 2:12

³⁴ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ti wasi nyasoare ma byohe, “Kete mryekan o kumai nuske ktem ne ma kala irire mumu ma it de ika eras yor it. Lema koldyesy! De klwosu ti e ohe, kumai nuske ktem ne, neke kmwa ma kala irire ma it de syorw a it ma rakahrea.

³⁵ Kali ti Kitab Lanke kbyohe,

‘Kmwa ma kala naman wamwanire ma rsorw a amatare,

ode kala naman wamfwetare ma rsorw a enatare,
ode kala naman wamfwet masaare ma rsorw a ryanat wamfwetare dakun.

³⁶ Ode ana inamnisik o inailir nekre lan a ksyalik ti wasimy sey kralanare.’

³⁷ Ode kolnye esei desike lyobak ama, ta lemamo lyobak ena ma kbyilak Yaw, desikeo lema bisa ma kal i ma tyoha Yaw. Ode esei desike lyobak anan wamwankye, ta lyobak anan wamfwetke ma kbyilak Yaw, desikeo lema bisa ma kal i ma tyoha Yaw dakun.

³⁸ Ode kolnye esei desike byuma tyoha Yaw, keskye lema byuma hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike,†desikemo ana lema kal i ma tyoha Yaw dakun.

10:34 10:34-36 Luk. 12:51-53 **10:36 10:35-36** Mi. 7:6 **10:37 10:37-38** Luk. 14:26-27 **10:38 10:38-39** Mat. 16:24-25; Mrk. 8:34-35; Luk. 9:23-24 † **10:38 10:38** Tunke khatu kibohe, *hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike*, neke kbuanke o, musti mo totuk ity wait ktela mesmesan tadakinare ba mumu, ode takita ma ttoha ktela Yesuske idakinare, ti sai ta sai bo, biar ma ksunw ma ttoha, ma ti kyal irire rala ma rtabahunw a ity dakun.

³⁹ Ktwanuk koldyesy, kali kolnye esei desike kyumak eta wasi mormyorifke,‡ma lema you ma tyoha Yaw, desikemo ana lema myorif nini nam ti kiba knaru ne. Klala esei desike tyutuk wasi mormyorifke, ode you ma myaty§khyali itoha Yaw ne, desikemo i desike ana myorif nini nam ti wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike.”

Iry maala eraske Hulasokwe yal ksewanke ti i

⁴⁰ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi nyasoare ma byohe, “Esei desike you ma yal e ei wasi sekye kralake, desikemo kola ne you ma yal Yaw dakun ma desy. Ode esei desike you ma yal Yaw, desikemo kola ne you ma yal Hulasow a maso Yaw ne ma desy.

⁴¹ Ode esei desike you ma yal iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke, kali hye ohe iry desike yety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare, desikeo ana Hulasokwe yal ksewanke ti i, kola ksewan ana Hulasokwe inal ti iry manety nyano desy. Ode esei desike you ma yal iry mlakye, kali hye ohe iry desike iry mlay a i, desikeo ana Hulasokwe yal ksewanke ti i, kola ksewan ana Hulasokwe inal ti iry mlay desy dakun ne.

⁴² Ode esei desike itera wer masihkwe tebikan ti wasikw iry matohakke it, biar ma irire rbohe

10:39 10:39 Luk. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25 ‡ **10:39 10:39** Tunke khatu kibohe, *kyumak eta wasi mormyorifke*, neke kbuanke o *iry makumak eta nam idakin ti nuske ktem ne, ma ti kyal imtaut ti imaty ne dakun.* § **10:39 10:39** Tunke khatu kibohe, *tyutuk wasi mormyorifke, ode you ma myaty*, neke kbuanke o *iry maou mayotuk nam idakin ti nuske ktem ne, neke yotuk ba mumu, ma ti kyal a you ma myaty dakun.* **10:40 10:40** Mrk. 9:37; Luk. 9:48; 10:16; Yoh. 13:20 **10:42 10:42** Mrk. 9:41

wasikw iry matohak desike lema byero tyahal dakun, desikemo pasti ma Hulasokwe ana yal ksewanke ti iry a matera wer desy.”

11

¹ Kyoat Yesuske syurat a ktela ribun nekre ti wasi nyaso dehean a kresi enaru desy maktei bonyo, yaso sir ma rba. Ode Ia byai nus o hnu mamin ti propinsi Galilea desikre, ma yajar ode yabrita Brit Eras manosy Hulasokwe ti irire.

*Yohanes Mababtiske yaso wasi nyasoare ma ti rena Yesuske
(Luk. 7:18-35)*

² Ode kyoat desike dakun o Yohanes Mababtiske malmata imin ti sey metmetke kralake, ode itomolu Yesuske ti nam ialanare bonyo,

³ yaso wasi nyasoke irkye enai ne, ma ti rena Yesuske ma rbohe, “Amo, iry a aramy mikita ma ana ima ma ktyoha nam Hulasokwe ihatetak ne, neke O e? Ta musti mo aramy mikita iry salik de?”

⁴ Lemade Yesuske hyalas iry desikre ma byohe, “Mbya, ode mtyanuk ti Yohanes ti nam sai miatos ode mitomolu nekre:

⁵ neke matmabolke myatakit de, ode mablukutke lyakut de, ode mambaulke iblunke nelnyely de, ode mamolkwe tyomolu de, ode mamatkye myorif huruk de, ode iry a lema manait ei sra o hah nekre, kabrita Brit Eraske ti sir dakun de.

⁶ Lemadendye iry a lema ralake kakan khyali itoha Yaw ne, ode iry a lema mabu a matuly Yaw ne, eras manosy Hulasokwe kimin a i.”

⁷ Kyoat iry a Yohanes iaso desikre raba bonyo, Yesuske ihes Yohanes ti iry ribun desikre ma byohe, “Kyanmwane kola mibuma mibai wen malosy-loskye ti miatos Yohanes ne de? Ti myatos iry a matoh ti de matoh ma kola tnyeike ti eskwe kisiri ti de kisiri ma o kitoha bony ne e? Lema!

⁸ Ta nam sai ne kihury ma miba ti miatos ne de? Ti myatos iry a mahonak rabbit eras ne e? Lema koldyesy! Kali iry a mahonak eras ike, lema imin ti wen malosy-loskye, de imin ti sey lan rajake imin tike.

⁹ Ode kolkyabei mane miba ti miatos i ne de? Ti myatos iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke o de? Desike mlay. Dendye klwosu ti e ohe, Yohanes neke lan i ma byilak iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano nekre mumu.

¹⁰ Kali khyali Yohanes, mane heitlulswo rkesy ti Kitab Lanke ma kbyohe,

‘Matos, i neke wasikw nyaso kuasoke, ma myaa kmuna O,
ma bya ti syoli salke ma kikita O.’ ”

¹¹ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Ti nuske ktem ne, kyala kyosy khyehyeike ma ti kyait senwe, lema irkye it a lan i ma byilak Yohanes Mababtiske elik! Klala kyala kyosy senwe, esei desike itotomolu tel ti Hulasokwe kola dene wasi Raja I ne, ma biar ma kakakan lahuk i dakun, keskyede ana lan i ma byilak Yohanes Mababtiske.

¹² Ode kyala kyosy sew a Yohanes Mababtiske iabrita Hulasokwe ti ana ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, ma kyala kyosy sew desy ma ti kyait senwe, neke irire dum a ralkyaw sir ma rataut irire, ma kete rtomolu brit a Hulasokwe, ti ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne. Kali iry desikre rbuma rmesan a rhareta iry a matohak ti Hulasokwe ne.

¹³ Kali kyala kyosy a heitlulswo, ma ti kyait a Yohanes Mababtiske ima desy, neke Musa yor iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare mumu ne, rkesy ti wait kitabare, ma klyosu ktela ana madi ti nekre, ti senwe mane, neke Hulasokwe mya ma hyareta kola Rajake ti irire ralat a kralanare ne.

¹⁴ Dendye kolnye mbyuma mtyomolu Yaw, desikemo klwosu ti e ohe, Yohanes Mababtiske, i neke Elia ana mama ne i desy, ma ktyoha heitlulswo Hulasokwe itetakke de.

¹⁵ Dendye esei desy ika molu desikemo tyomolu!”

¹⁶ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Ana kal sai ma kuhliak ode kulalau kyor iry a mamin ti taras ne de? Iry nekre rola dene namanare, ma rtaklulw ti wen kyalamo irire raketa nam tike, ma rarwen ti liatare ma rbohe,

¹⁷ ‘Aramy mkyohw tihal ti e ma misety,
keskyede lema misety.

Ode aramy miora inaora manety ral matolare,
keskyede lema msyer.’

¹⁸ Ktwanuk koldyesy, kali kyoat Yohanes Mababtiske mya, desike bonyo lema yenw tasy

maiskiye kwen makitkiye elik, ode kyalamo yas dakun, ma lema nya rotkiye. Keskiye lema mdyakin i, de mtyanuk ma mbyohe, ‘Ngkeskwakwe syukar i.’

¹⁹ Klala Irkye Ananke*mya, desikeo lema yas de iknam o yenw bo. Keskyede lema mdyakin I dakun, de mihes I ma mbyohe, ‘Myatos I e! I neke ikotw atyat, ode yenw tua manas. Ode lema eras I, kali ika lui yor iry mailly usure, rtabal iry maka wait lim o sal nekre.’

Ode biar ma mtyanuk koldyesy, keskyede kolnye myatos Hulasokwe wasi irire tot raalanare, desikeo bisa ma mhye ohe, Hulasokwe wasi hehei lulw o lyakwe mlay.”

Nus o hnu a lema matohak ti Yesuske ana mamsunkwe kdyan a sir

(Luk. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Lemadendye Yesuske yala ma tyerik nus o hnu a lema mabuma matunik wait lim o sal nekre, biar ma ti nus o hnu desikre kyalamo Yesuske yala ktela masalsyalik iare ribun ti dakun. Lemadendye tyanuk ma byohe,

²¹ “Atyatke ana kidurak iry mamin ti nus Kho-razimke, ode iry mamin ti nus Betsaidake. Kali kola kala ktela masalsyalik iare ribun ti wasimy a nus o hnu desikre, keskiye lema mbyuma mtyunik wasimy lim o sal desikre ba elik. Klala kolnye ana kbwai nus Tirus o nus Sidon iry mahatw desikre, ma kolnye kala ktela masalsyalik iare ti desy, ma kola ktela masalsyalik i nenmo kualala o nus

* **11:19 11:19** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) **11:21 11:21** Yes. 23:1-18; Yeh. 26:1-28:26; Yl. 3:4-8; Am. 1:9-10; Za. 9:2-4

Khorazimke ode nus Betsaida desy, desikemo iry mahatw mamin ti nus Tirus o nus Sidon desikre, ana rtunik a wait lim o sal nekre ba elik. Neke rhonak rabis boare, ode rritik ahkwe ti tenatare, ma klyosu ohe, rasesal tenatare de ti lim o sal raalanare, biar ma sir neke lema iry Yahudi sir dakun.

²² Dendye ana kyait sekwe ma Hulasokwe yukun nuske ktem ne mumu, desikeo Hulasokwe ana yal masunkwe ti iry a Khorazim o Betsaida desikre, desikeo ksunw ksyalik ma kbyilak masunw ana inal ti iry a Tirus o Sidon desikre.

²³ Ode iry a Kapernaum e, desi mryekan o ana Hulasokwe byitil e bai wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike e? Lema koldyesy! De ei neke ana Hulasokwe yotuk e bai wen ay malehur manal nini namke kralake! Kali kolnye heitlulswo kbwai nus Sodom iry mahatw desikre, ma kolnye kala ktela masalsyalik iare ti desy, kola nenmo kualala ti hnu Kapernaum ne, desikemo iry mamin ti nus Sodom desikre rtunik wait lim o sal raala desikre ba elik. Ma kolnye rala koldyesy, desikemo nus Sodom desike bisa ma kimin a nggora nini kyait senwe.

²⁴ Lemadendye ktwanuk ti e ohe, ana kyait ma Hulasokwe yukun nuske ktem ne mumu, desikeo masunw Hulasokwe inal ti iry a Sodom-are, ana mran ma kbyilak masunw ana inal ma kidan iry a Kapernaum e ne.”

*Yesuske yabuk ity
(Luk. 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Kyoat desike dakun o Yesuske syambayan ma byohe,

“O Amo, Amam Lan O,
 Oi ne muhareta lait o lasmyerke khaha ne.
 Kswalak eraske ba ti O,
 kali nam nekre mumu ne muhunik ti iry mahe
 telare, ode ti iry mahei lulw o lyaw nekre.
 Klala mlwosu nam nekre mumu ti iry a manauk
 tenatare ma babaf kola naman kakanare
 ne.
²⁶ Ktela muala desy, ne kiala ma ralamkwe kimuk-
 muka i ne.”

²⁷ Yesuske syambayan maktei bonyo, tyanuk ti iry mamin ti desikre ma byohe, “Amaku yal haretke mumu ma Yaw de. Ode lema irkye it a hye Yaw dakun, de lenla Amaku myesan a hye Anan a Yaw ne bo. Ode lema irkye it a hye Amakw dakun, de lenla Anan Yaw kmwesan a khwe I bo, ktyabal iry a kudakin ma ana kulosu Amakw ti sir ne, ma bisa ma rhe Amakw dakun.

²⁸ Hei iry ribun a lema maneti kyal ode mahar a mdedan e! Mmya ma myait Yaw, kali ana kaditi harhar mdedan desikre ba toha e, ode kala e ma mmyea mo ktyutw.

²⁹ Lemade mtyomolu ode mtyoha nam a kuhareta ti e ne. Ode mmya ma kajar a e, ma mtyoha ma myala nam kutanukare. Kali Yaw neke ral lublubke kimin Yaw, ode knwauk tenakw ne ma bababaf, mamode kala e ma kele rteka ralamire.

30 Kali nam kuhareta ti e ne, kyor harhar kunal ti e ne lema mdedan.”

12

Yesuske yajar a ktela sew Inamreske

(Mrk. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5)

¹ Kyoat sew Inamreske it, desikeo Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rlakut ti bo gandumke. Ode wasi matoha Iare riry gandumke ratebikan ti simatare, ode rkaslyaw ma ra, kali ramlar.

² Kyoat iry manosy lui Farisi-nare ratos ktela desy bonyo, rtanuk ti Yesuske ma rbohe, “Matos! Wasimw matoha O nekre rbilak ity wait tnyetak kubkubakke de, kali rkarya ti sew Inamreske ma desy.”

³ Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “**Ei ne mbyaca Kitab Lanke de, ma mhye nam kidi ti ti kyoat Daud yor lianare ramlar desy de.**

⁴ **Neke Daud syukar ei Hulasokwe wasi Lasyerkye kralake, ode yal roty a raabar ti Hulasokwe desy ma nya. Ode isakar a roty desikre kteranare ti lianare ma ra dakun. Keskyede kolnye ktyoha ity wait tnyetak kubkubakke mo, the ohe Daud yor lianare lema bisa ma ra roty desikre, de taheke o iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe ne, rmesan a bisa ma ra roty desikre bo, kali haretke kimin a sir.**

⁵ **Ode tbaca ti tnyetak Musake de, ti kibohe, iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe ne ana rkarya ti Hulasokwe Seike, ti wait sew a rakarya tike bo, biar ma sew desike kdi ti sew a Inamreske dakun.**

Ode Hulasokwe lema byohe sal sir, biar ma rbilak tnyetak Musake ti rakarya ti sew Inamreske desy.

⁶ Lemade ktwanuk ti e ohe, ti wen tamin ti neke irkye it a Iry lan I ma byilak Hulasokwe Seike.*

⁷ Ode ti Kitab Lanke kbyohe, ‘Iry masusu rala eraske ti iry salikare ne, iry desike yala ralakkwe ma ksyenan, ma kbyilak iry a maabar nam ma Yaw ne.’ Lemade kolnye mhye tun desikre kbua-nare, desikemo ana lema bisa ma myoit salke ti iry a lema maala salke.

⁸ Ode klwosu ti e ohe, Irkye Ananke†wasi haretke ma yohut ohe, nam sai bisa ma rala ti sew Inamreske, ode nam sai lema bisa ma rala ti sew Inamreske dakun.”

Ti sew Inamreske Yesuske nyoha iry a simake serit a kimaty ne ma sima desike eras

(Mrk. 3:1-6; Luk. 6:6-11)

⁹ Lemade Yesuske byetik yosy wen desy, ma bya ti syukar ei Yahudi-nare wait sey rasambayan tike.

¹⁰ Ti desy dakun o irkye it ma simake serit a kmyaty. Lemade iry manosy lui Farisi-nare dum a rena Yesuske ma rbohe, “Bisa ma rnoha iry a isy masunw maoly ne ti sew Inamreske ta lema de?” Iry a Farisi desikre rena koldyesy, kali robak a ksala ma roit salke ti Yesuske.

¹¹ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre de byohe, “**Ti ei ne mumu neke, kolnye it a wasi dom-bake it a dyi ei kuranke kralake ti sew Inamreske,**

* **12:6 12:6** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *irkye it*, neke ksyusu ti Yesuske ma desy. **12:7 12:7** Hos. 6:6; Mat. 9:13 † **12:8 12:8** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti ayat 12:32,40ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) **12:11 12:11** Luk. 14:5

desikemo ti sew desy dakun o, lema adoko bya ti byity wasi domba desy toha kuranke krala desy e?

¹² De lema mhye o Hulasokwe lyobak irkye ma kbyilak dombake e? Dendye kolnye tsaluk irire ma eras sir ti sew Inamreske, desikemo lema tbi-lak ity wait tnyetak kubkubakke, de ttoha ity wait tnyetak kubkubakke ma desy.”

¹³ Lemade Yesuske itanuk koldyesy ti iry a Farisi desikre maktei bonyo, tyanuk ti iry a simake serit a kimaty desy ma byohe, “**MIwol simamkwe ma!**”

Dendye iry desike ilol simake ba sara Yesuske bonyo, sima desy eras elik, ma eras kola sima seridake dakun!

¹⁴ Lemade iry manosy lui Farisi desikre rbetik toha sey rasambayan ti desy, ode ti rawahuk sir ma rkau tunke ti sasam, ma rbuma rtabahunw a Yesuske.

^{15a} Keskyede Yesuske hye iry desikre wait rekryekkye, dendye byetik toha wen desy.

Hulasokwe yaso Yesuske ma myai nuske ktem ne

^{15b} Kyoat Yesuske byetik toha wen desy, desikeo iry ribunke rtoha I. Ode nyoha iry a klurukare mumu ne wait a kbainare ma eras sir.

¹⁶ Maktei o Yesuske byu eta malkyakaw iry desikre, ma kete rahes I ti irire.

¹⁷ Lemadendye ktela masalsyalik i a Yesuske iala desikre ne, kdi ti ma ktyoha tun a Hulasokwe itanuk ti Yesaya iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke, ma ikesy ti wasi kitabke, ti kilosu Mesiaske ne, ma kbyohe,

- 18 Hulasokwe tyanuk ma byohe, “Myatos! Wasikw nyasoke I ne, ma kilik I de.
Ma klwobak I, ode kou I ti ralakkwe de.
Ode yala ralakkwe ma ksyenan.
Ma ana kal Memeakkwe ti I,
ode I neke ana yabrita wasikw eras a mlakye ti bangsa-nare.
- 19 Ode I dakun o ana lema itun lan, ode lema itaur nunw,
ode lema yal o teltela ti sal a krala.
- 20 Ode ana syusu rala eraske ti iry a maluhare.
Neke kolnye:
I neke kolnye yait a kbabel mabelke, desikeo ana lema yohut ma ksalik a i.
Ode kolnye yait damarke ma kelelnanke kibail-kibail, desikeo ana lema yohu hyunw dakun.
Ode I dakun o ana yalkyaw tenanke nini ktela mlay a kuohut nekre kdi ti mumu.
- 21 Ode bangsa nekre mumu neke ana ral wait mormyorifare ti I a myesan bo.”

Iry a lui Farisi-nare rbohe Beelzebul a ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke yal haretke ti Yesuske ma yesak ngkeskwakwe

(Mrk. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23; 6:43-45)

²² Lemade irire ror a irkye it ti Yesuske, neke iry desike matakwe kbyol, ode nunuke ktem, kali ngkeskwakwe syukar a i. Dendye Yesuske nyoha kbai desikre toha iry desy ma eras i, ma bisa ma myatakit ode itun elik.

²³ Dendye iry ribun desikre mumu ne rheran a ksyalik ti raatos ktela desike ne, dendye rtanuk ma rbohe, “Anakyai Mesias a raja Daud tesnwo natu a heitlulswu Hulasokwe ihatetak o ana ima neke, I ne e!”

²⁴ Keskyede kyoat iry manosy lui Farisi-nare ratomolu iry ribun desikre ma ratanuk koldyesy bonyo, iry Farisi desikre rtanuk ma rbohe, “Lema koldyesy! De Iry neke bisa ma yesak ngkeskwakwe, kali Beelzebul a ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatu desike yal haretke ti I ma desy!”‡

²⁵ Keskye Yesuske hye iry manosy lui Farisi desikre nam rarekanare, lemade tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Ti negarake it, ma wasi masyarakatke rahe a rasakar sir, ma it de syorw a it ma rakahrea, desikeo khyury ma negara desike kiskyui-kiskyay. Kola dene ti nuske it, ta sekye kralake it, ma kolnye it de lema yor eras it, desikeo khyury ma nus desike ana kiskyui-kiskyay, ode iry mamin ti sekye krala desy ana raskyui-raskyay dakun.

²⁶ Koldyesy dakun ti kolnye ngkeskwaure resak ngkeskwaure, ma khyury ma it de syorw a it ma rakahrea, desikemo wen rahareta tike ana kolkya, de lema wen desike ana kiskyui-kiskyay e?

²⁷ Dendye kolnye mtyanuk ma mbyohe, kal Beelzebul wasi haretke ma kesak ngkeskwaure, dendye kena e ohe, haret kabei ne wasimy matoha eare ranal ma raesak ngkeskwaure ne de? Kolnye mryekan koldyesy, desikemo ana wasimy matoha e desikre rmesan a rbohe ei neke sal e, ti mirekan koldyesy ne.

12:24 12:24 Mat. 9:34; 10:25 ‡ **12:24 12:24** *Beelzebul* neke ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke anike it ne dakun.

28 Keskyede Yaw ne kal Hulasokwe Memeanke ma kal ma kesak ngkeskwaure. Ode ktela kuala desikre ne klyosu ohe, Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, kmya ti e bain de.”

29 Dendye Yesuske ihliak tunke it huruk ma byohe, “Kolnye irire dum a rreky ma rsukar ei iry a malkyakakwe it a wasi sekye ma ranamet wasi malolkye, desikemo khyehyei neke musti mo ral ranteke ma rdalun a iry a malkyakaw desy aduk, maktei o nenmo bisa ma rsukar ei wasi sekye kralake ti ranamet wasi malolkye. Kola ne kuala ti ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke ne dakun de.

30 Dendye esei desike lema byuma tyoha Yaw, desikemo yobak ma syorw a Yaw ma desy. Ode esei desike lema syaluk Yaw ti karyaakure, desikemo i ne yobak ma iskyui-iskyay karyaakure ma desy.

31 Lemadendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ti e ne! Hulasokwe bisa ma syos irkye wasi lim o sal ba mumu, biar ma ikanak Hulasokwe dakun. Keskyede esei desike ikanak Hulasokwe Memeanke, ana Hulasokwe lema bisa ma syos iry desike wasi lim o sal ti ikanak Hulasokwe Memeanke ne ba elik.

32 Kolnye esei desike ikanak Irkye Ananke, ana Hulasokwe bisa ma syos sala desy ba. Klala esei desike ikanak Hulasokwe Memeanke, ana Hulasokwe lema bisa ma syos sala desy ba elik, biar ma ti nuske ktem ne, ta ti taras selsel ne, ma ti kyait nuske ktem harharw ana mama ne dakun.”

³³ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry a Farisi desikre huruk ma byohe, “Aw eraske desikeo ana kisinare eras. Ode aw lema eraske, desikeo ana kisinare lema eras dakun. Ode tahe akwe ohe eras ode lema eras ne, neke the toha kisinare.

³⁴ Hei iry mahatw maola ni e, ei neke mi-hatw! Dendye kolkyabei ma bisa ma mtyanuk tun erasare de? Kali sai desy mtyanuk, desikeo kbyetik kyosy ralamy kralanare.

³⁵ Kola dene iry eraske tyanuk tun erasare, kali kbyetik kyosy rala eraske. Ode iry atyatke tyanuk tun atyatare, kali atyatke kbyenw ti ralake kralake. Dendye nam sai desike kimin ti ralamy kralanare, desikeo ana mtyanuk ma kbyetik.

³⁶ Lemade mnyenas! Kolnye kyait sekwe ma Hulasokwe yukun irkye, desikeo irire it o it neke ana ramdiry ma rsara Hulasokwe, ma rlosu tunat ratanuk ma lema kiety mdedan nekre mumu ti I.

³⁷ Kali tunamy mitanukare kmyesan a klyosu o mlay a e, dete lemamo sal a e.”

Iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake ror iry manosy lui Farisi-nare raten Yesuske ma yala ktela masalsyalik iare

(Luk. 11:29-32)

³⁸ Sew desike dakun o, iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake dum, ror iry manosy lui Farisi-nare dum dakun, neke rma ma rait Yesuske, ode rtanuk ti I ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw, aramy miten ma mala ktela masalsyalik ike it ma klyosu ohe, Oi

neke mlay bain-bain o Hulasokwe wasi nyaso O ta lema.”

³⁹ Keskyede Yesuske hyalas iry desikre ma byohe, “Taras neke taras iry mahature. Ode iry mamin ti taras neke rbuma kala nyatos harharkwe it ti sir, ma bisa ma rtohak ma Yaw, keskyede ana lema kala nyatoske sasasam ti sir dakun. De cuma mo kala nyatos maola nyatos a heitlulswo madi ti Yunus iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano desy bo.

⁴⁰ Kali Yunus neke imin ti masy lan ne fteike kralake sewahke enatelw, ode msarinke enatelw. Kola ne Irkye Ananke ana imin ti lasmyerke kralake sekwe enatelw, ode sewahke enatelw dakun. §

⁴¹ Ode kyoat nuske ktem ne kyala ma klyodur, ma ana Hulasokwe yukun irire mumu bonyo, iry a Niniwe-nare ramdiry ror a iry mamorif ti taras ne, ma iry a Niniwe desikre rtudu iry mamin ti taras ne o sal sir. Kali iry Niniwe desikre rtunik wait lim o sal ba de, ti kyoat ratomolu nyano a Yunus itanukke. Keskyede ti senweke Irkye it lan a I ma byilak Yunus, ma mya ti taras ne ma tyanuk dakun, keskye taras ne lema rhaduli ma rtomolu I, ode lema rbuma rtunik totat atyatare ba dakun.

⁴² Ode kyoat nuske ktem ne kyala ma kilodur desy, ratuke it ma imdiry ti desy dakun, ma yoit

12:39 12:39 Mat. 16:4; Mrk. 8:12 **12:40 12:40** Yun. 1:17

§ **12:40 12:40** Yesuske ihliak wasi matmyatkye ti tkunw a masy lan ne ti itel Yunus ne, ma klyosu ohe ana Yesuske myaty ti sew ana mama nekre, keskye ana sekwe enatelw bonyo, Hulasokwe ana yala I ma myorif huruk. **12:41 12:41** Yun. 3:5 **12:42 12:42** 1Raj. 10:1-10; 2Taw. 9:1-12

salke ti iry mamorif ti taras ne. Ratu neke yosy nus a kseri Tran so, ma heitlulswo mya ma yobak ma tyomolu ode yajar heheke toha raja Salomo, biar ma ratu ne wasi nuske soso ti raja Salomo wasi nuske dakun. Klala senweke, ti wen ne Irkye it a lan a I ma byilak Salomo, keskyede taras neke lema rbuma rtomolu I.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti ngkeskwaw raesak i toha irkye ne ma lema soso bonyo yolik i ma syukar iry desy huruk

(Luk. 11:24-26)

⁴³ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kolnye ngkeskwakwe byetik toha irkye, desikemo lema kika wen ma imin ti de, de bya ti de bya ma ti wen bakbak keskes nekre, ma yobak wen ma imin ti, keskye lema itot wen ma imin ti.

⁴⁴ Dendye tyanuk ma byohe, ‘Lemamo kolik yaw bai wenakw a kola kubetik tohake.’ Lemade ngkeskwaw desike yolik i bai iry a ibetik tohake, desikeo yatos o iry desike yola sey a knanike, ma rsoly a kralake de, ode rasosan ma eras, keskye lema kika iry ma ramin ti sey desy kralake.

⁴⁵ Lemade ngkeskwaw desike bya ti ryubut ngkeskwakwe itw elik, neke rahatw ksyalik ma rbilak a i, ode yor sir ma rma ma rsukar iry desy huruk ma rmon ti. Dendye iry desike isike ksunw ma lan, ma kbyilak a mamunake dakun. Lemadendye ktela maoly desike, ana kdi ti iry mahatw mamin ti taras ne dakun.”

*Yesuske ena-na yor wainare
(Mrk. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Kyoat Yesuske malmata itun a yor iry ribunke ti sekye krala desy, desike bonyo ena-na yor wainare rma ma rseak I, keskyede lema bisa ma rait a I, kali irire ribun sir a ksyalik ti sey desy, dendye ramdiry ti mloskye bo.

⁴⁷ Lemade irkye it a lyosu ti Yesuske de byohe, “Enamw yor waimure sir ne mloskye, ma rala ma rseak a O.”

⁴⁸ Keskye Yesuske hyalas iry desy ma byohe, “Esei ne enakw a i ne de? Ode esekar ne waikw a sir ne de?”

⁴⁹ Lemadendye Yesuske syusu sara wasi matoha Iare, ode tyanuk ma byohe, “Iry nekre enakw o waikw a sir.”

⁵⁰ Kali kolnye esei desike tyomolu ode lyakut a tyoha Amakw mamin ti wen sra eraske ibuke, desikeo i desike enakw i, ode waikw i, dete lemamo rahyetakw i.”

13

*Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry makay hinky
(Mrk. 4:1-20; Luk. 8:4-15)*

¹ Ti sew desike dakun o, Yesuske byetik toha sey desike kralake, ma bya ti tyaklulw ti namwata Tasi Kakan Galileake.

² Desikeo iry ribunke rma ma rkoal Yesuske ti desy, ma rtomolu nam iajarare. Lemade syai ei aroke it ti tyaklulw ti kralake, klala iry ribun desikre ramdiry ti laranke khahake bo.

³ Ode kyalamo Yesuske iajar irire ne, neke yal tun inahliakare ma yajar sir. Dendye kyoat yajar

iry ribun mamdiry ti laranke khaha desikre, desikeo yal tun inahliakke it ma yajar sir ma byohe, “Iry manoha boke it ma kyay a hina hinkye ti wasi boke kralake.

⁴ Ode kyoat ikay a hiny desy bonyo, hiny desike dum a kdi ti salke kserike, dendye manunare rorw ma ra ma ktei.

⁵ Ode hiny desike tebikan a kdi ti lasmyer maniniaske, ma hatkwe kimin ti lasmyer desike kletike. Hiny madi ti lasmyer maninias desike samlurw o ktyuhw.

⁶ Keskyede kyoat sekwe ibetik bonyo, hiny matuhw desike kmyalas, kali kawanare lema kbya demdemw.

⁷ Ode hiny desike tebikan a kdi ti sitw o karkyari krala, ma ktyuhw, keskye lema kisi, kali sitw o karkyary desikre klyean a kyor hiny desy, ma kyah a hiny desy ma lema kisi.

⁸ Ode hiny desike tebikan a kdi ti lasmyer maiskye, ma ktyuhw ma kisi. Kyoat kisi bonyo, kusunare ratsam neke dum a kisinare hean-telw kbyilak, dum a kisinare hean-nem a kbyilak, ode dum a kisinare atw kbyilak dakun.”

⁹ Kyoat Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliak desy maktei bonyo tyanuk ma byohe, “Ese ika molu desikemo musti mo tyomolu!”

¹⁰ Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rma ma rena I ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw! Kyanmwane mutanuk tunare ti iry nekre mo, muhliak tunare ne de?”

¹¹ Lemade Yesuske hyalas wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Ei neke Hulasokwe yal eraske ti e, ma mhye nam mahunik i ti ktela Hulasokwe ihareta

kola Rajake ti irire ralat a kralanare ne, klala sir desike lema rhe.*

¹² Dendye mnyenas! Esei desike byuma tyomolu nam Hulasokwe iajarare, desikeo ana Hulasokwe lyosu kbuanare ti i, ode ana tyabal heheke ti i ma hye ma kbyilak. Klala esei desike lema byuma tyomolu nam Hulasokwe iajarare, biar ma hye kbuanke tebikan dakun, keskyede ana Hulasokwe yal a yolik toha ike bo.

¹³ Khyali desike mane, kajar sir a kyor tun inahliakare, ma biar ma ratos, keskyede lema rmatakit, ode biar ma rtomolu, keskyede lema rhe kbuanare.

¹⁴ Koldyesy ma nam Yesaya iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke ikeskye kdi ti, neke kolnye:

‘Ana ei neke mtyomolu ode mtyomolu,
keskye ana lema mhye kbuanare,
ode ana myatos ode myatos dakun,
keskye ana lema mhye o nam sai ne ana kidi
ti ne.

¹⁵ Kali bangsa neke ralatare ngkora de,
kali rkok eta matatare ode rbakas eta molutare de.
Rala koldyesy ma matatare kete kmyatakit,
ode molutare kete ktyomolu namit-namit.
Ode nam dum a kkyahat eta huhutare

* **13:11 13:11** Ti ayatare dum ne ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Sorgake*, ode ti ayatare dum dakun o ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Allahke*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanare mais. Neke ti tel Maslyarkwe kbyohe, *ktela Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti irire ralat a kralanare ne*. Matos ti Mat. 13:19,41,45,47,52ke dakun.

13:12 13:12 Mat. 25:29; Mrk. 4:25; Luk. 8:18; 19:26 **13:14 13:14-15** Yes. 6:9-10

ma lema rrekan a rhe de.

Ma kete rulak sir ma Yaw ma knwoha wait kbainare ma eras sir.’ ”

¹⁶ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Keskyede Hulasokwe yal eraske ti e, ma bisa ma myatos ktela kualala nekre mumu, ode bisa ma mtyomolu nam kuajar nekre mumu, ma mhye.

¹⁷ Ode mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Heitlulswo iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare, ror iry a mlaire, robak ma ratos nam a miatos nekre, keskyede rmaty de, dendye lema ratos. Ode robak ma rtomolu nam mitomolu nekre, keskyede rmaty de, dendye lema rtomolu.

¹⁸ Koldyesikemo mtyomolu tun kuhliak ti iry manoha boke ti ikay hinkye ne kbuanke, neke kolnye:

¹⁹ Hiny a madi ti salke kseri desike, kola ne iry a matomolu tun malosu ohe, Hulasokwe byuma hyareta kola Rajake ti irire ralat a kralanare ne, keskye iry a matomolu tun desikre lema rhe kbuanke. Dendye ngkeskwakwe mya ma isoruk Hulasokwe tuna desy toha iry desikre.

²⁰ Ode hiny madi ti lasmyer mamin ti hatu khaha desikre, kola dene iry matomolu Hulasokwe tunanare ma rtohak, ode ramukmuka sir.

²¹ Keskye wait tohtohakke lema malkyakaw. Dendye kyoat masunkwe kdyan sir, dete lemamo roban de rtaba sir khyali Hulasokwe tuna desikre, desikeo ra-la toha wait tohtohakke huruk.

²² Ode hiny madi ti sitw o karkyari krala desikre, kola dene iry a matomolu Hulasokwe tuna desikre ode rtohak, keskye seure kiliku i, desikeo ralatare kakan ti wait mormyorifare o ana eras ta atyat, ode ral wait mormyorifare ti malolkye bo. Ma khyury ma Hulasokwe tuna desikre ktyuhw ti ralat a kralanare, keskye lema kika kisi. Dendye wait tohtohakke lema kika kbuan ti sir.

²³ Klala hiny madi ti lasmyer maiskye, kola dene iry madakin ma rtomolu ode rtoha Hulasokwe tunanare ne, ode rsosan mamamak ti ralat a kralanare. Iry desikre wait tohtohakke ti Hulasokwe ne malkyakaw, dendye rala ktela erasare kmyesan bo, kola dene hiny a matuhw ma kisinare ribun ne. Ma kola ne ttan hinkye sasam, desikeo kisike hean-telw kbyilak, dete lemamo kisike hean-nem a kbyilak, dete lemamo kisike atw kbyilak dakun.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti wakwe kyor gandumke

²⁴ Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke it huruk ti iry ribun desikre ma byohe, “Ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, kola dene iry manoha boke, ma ti tyan hiny a gandum eras-eras nekre ti wasi boke.

²⁵ Keskyede kyoat metdyet a kditlan ma irire renaf mumu de, desikeo iry mamnisik boke kebu desy, neke mya ma yabur a wakwe khunanare ti bo gandum desy, maktei o ila bya.

²⁶ Ode kyait ma gandum desike kituhw ma ana kihun bonyo, wakwe ktyuhw dakun ti bo gandum desy.

²⁷ Lemade kyoat a makarya ti bo desikre raatos bo desy bonyo, rma ma rtanuk ti boke kebu

desy ma rbohe, ‘Amo, kola mtwan hiny eraske ti wasimw bo ne e? Ode kolkyabei mane wakwe kituhw ti dakun ne de?’

²⁸ Dendye boke kebu desike hyalas sir ma byohe, ‘Try mamnisik yaw ne it a totanare desy.’

Dendye makarya desikre rtanuk ti i ma rbohe, ‘Amo, mbwuma aramy mbya ti mhyuty wakw desy ba e?’

²⁹ Keskyede boke kebu desike tyanuk ti makarya desikre ma byohe, ‘Kete! Kali ana kolnye mhyuty wakwe, desikeo ana gandumke kimhuty dakun.

³⁰ De mlyura ma deruke ktyuhw mais bo, nini kyait sew a rakety gandumke bo. Kali ana kyait sew a inaketkye, desikeo ktwanuk ti maketire ma kbwohe, “Kolnye mikety maktei, desike bonyo miwahuk gandum desikre ti wasikw sey nuskwe, maktei bonyo mhyuty wakw desikre ma miutun, ode myal akye ti.” ’ ’ ”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti lasyeke khatuke ode ihliak tunke ti ragike dakun

(Mrk. 4:30-34; Luk. 13:18-21)

³¹ Maktei o Yesuske ihes tun inahliakke it huruk ti iry ribun desikre ma byohe, “Ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, kola dene lasyeke khatuke, ma irire ral ma rtan ti wait boare.

³² Ma lasye neke khatuke kakakan a ksyalik ti nam ribun ida nekre khatunare. Keskyede kolnye kyait ma ktyuhw, desikeo atat ma kbyilak nam salik ratan nekre, ma manunare rma ma raka nukat ti ksanare.”

³³ Maktei o, Yesuske ihes tun inahliakke huruk ti iry desikre ma byohe, “Ktela Hulasokwe ima

ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, kola dene wamfwetare ma ral ragike tebikan, ode rahora ktyabal teriguke kadutke sasam, ma kbyes nini lan.”

³⁴ Ode kolnye Yesuske yajar irire mo, yal tun inahliakare kmyesan ma yajar sir,

³⁵ ma ktyoha tun Hulasokwe itanuk ti wasi manety nyanoare ma rakesy ne, neke kolnye:

“Ana kal tun inahliakare ma kajar irire,
Ode ana klwosu nam a mahunik iare ti kyoat
heitlulswo Hulasokwe iala nuske ktem ne.”

*Yesuske lyosu inahliak a wakwe kituhw kyor
gandumke neke kbuanke*

³⁶ Yesuske yajar iry ribun desikre maktei bonyo, tyutuk sir ti desy ode syukar ei sey imin tike kralake. Dendye wasi matoha Iare rma ma rtanuk ti I ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw, mlwosu inahliak a wakwe kituhw ti boke ne, neke kbuanke ma aramy.”

³⁷ Lemadendye Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe,
“Iry a makay a hiny eraske neke Irkye Ananke.”[†]

³⁸ Ode boke neke kola ne nuske ktem ne. Hiny eras desike kola ne Hulasokwe wasi irire, klala wakwe kola ne ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke wasi irire.

³⁹ Ode iry a mamnisik boke kebu desy, ma ti iabur a wakwe khunake ti bo desy, neke yola dene ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke. Ode sew in-aketkye, neke kyoat nuske ktem ne klyodur. Ode

13:35 13:35 Mzm. 78:2 † **13:37 13:37** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti ayat 13:41ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.)

iry maketire, neke Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitare.

⁴⁰ Ode ktela rautun wakw desikre ma ranal akye ti ne, kola dene nam ana madi ti, ti kyoat nuske ktem ne ana kilodur ne.

⁴¹ Kali ana ti sew desy dakun o, Irkye Ananke ana yaso wasi nyaso manosy laitare, ma rawahuk a iry a mahury ma irire radi ei lim o sal nekre, rtabal iry a maala ktela atyatare mumu ne, ma raditi sir toha iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.

⁴² Ma iry a maala ktela atyat desikre mumu ne, ana rotuk sir ei ay malehurke kralake. Ode ti desike ana masunkwe lan a ksyalik ode serserke lan dakun.

⁴³ Kyoat desike ne iry a mlaire ana rdela kola sekwe ranrananke, ti wen sra eras Amat Hulasokwe imin tike. Lemadendye esei desy ika molu, desikemo musti mo tyomolu.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti maloly lan a masuruk i ti lasmyerke kralake, ode ihliak tunke ti hilkye nisi maka khesike

⁴⁴ Dendye Yesuske ihliak tunke it huruk ma byohe, “Ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, kola dene, maloly lan ne ma ksyuruk i ti lasmyerke it a krala. Ode irkye it a lyakut ti lasmyer desy nini itot maloly lan desy, desikeo imukmuka i a ksyalik. Dendye kyaly kuranke ma syosan mamak maloly desy ti lasmyer desy huruk. Ode khyali maloly lan itot desy, dendye bya ti kyeta wasi lan o hnutan nekre mumu, ode yal khesinare ma yal ma lyiw a lasmyer desy.

⁴⁵ Kola dene ti iry mabuma Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralake kralake ne, neke yola ne iry maketa namke it ma yobak a hilkye nisi maka khesi lanke.

⁴⁶ Ma kolnye itot a hilkye nisi maka khesi lan desy bonyo, bya ti kyeta wasi lan o hnutan nekre mumu, ma yal khesinare ma yal ma lyiw a hilkye nisi maka khesi lan desy.”

Yesuske yal darkye ma ihliak tunke ti Hulasokwe wasi nyasoare rasali iry erasare toha iry atyatare

⁴⁷ Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, kola dene darkye ma rtunik ti tasike, ma knyal a masy a salno salik nekre mumu.

⁴⁸ Ma kolnye knyal masire mo ratai kmata ti dary desy, desikeo rhait dary desy ei rake, ode rtaklulw ma rolik masy desikre toha dary desy. Maktei o rilik masy erasare ma rluk sir ti wait airare, klala masy atyatare, desikemo rotuk sir ba bo.

⁴⁹ Kola dene kyait ma nuske ktem ne klyodur, desikeo Hulasokwe wasi nyasoare rosy laitke, neke ana rma ma rasali iry a mlaire toha iry a atyatare.

⁵⁰ Dendye nyaso desikre rotuk iry a atyat desikre ei ay malehurke kralake. Ode ti wen desike ana masunkwe lan a ksyalik ode serserke lan dakun.”

⁵¹ Lemadendye Yesuske yena wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Mhye inahliak nekre kbuanare mumu deny e?”

Desikeo Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rhalas I ma rbohe, “Ou Tuanggurw, aramy mhye kbuanare mumu de.”

⁵² Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Koldyesike mane ei ne heit a myola iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, ma nenmo mtyohak nam kuajar ti ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne. Desikemo myola dene sekye kebuke it, ti itot maloly a harharkwe, ma yal ma ktyabal wasi maloly a mtuke, ma iwahuk deruke ode ihe ti wasi irire.”[‡]

*Yesuske lema ralan I ti wasi hnuke
(Mrk. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Kyoat Yesuske ihes tun inahliak desikre mumu maktei bonyo, byetik toha wen desy,

⁵⁴ ma lyakut bai hnu Nazaretke, neke hnu a lan a I tike. Desikeo byai sey a rasambayan tike, ma yajar irire. Desikeo iry desikre rheran a ksyalik, ode rtanuk ma rbohe, “Iry neke yosy kabei mane hye ei lulw o lyaw ne de? Ode yal haretke toha kabei mane iala ktela masalsyalik iare ne de?

⁵⁵ De lema I neke ama-na ika tukan aw e? Ode lema ena-na ani Maria, ode wainare sir ne: Yakobus ta, Yusuf ta, Simon ode Yudas ne e?

⁵⁶ Ode rahyetanare sir ne ranor ity ti ne e? Ode kyosy kabei ne ihe nam ribun nekre mumu ne de?”

[‡] **13:52 13:52** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *maloly a mtuke*, neke kbuanke o, *tohtohak mtuke*, *neke tnyetak Musake kiajarare desy*. Klala ti ayat ne kbyohe, *maloly a harharkwe*, neke kbuanke o, *tohtohak harharkwe*, *neke nam Yesuske iajarare desy*.

⁵⁷ Iry desikre rrekan koldyesy, dendye lema rou ma rtomolu Yesuske, ma khyury ma lema rtohak ti I.

Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke, neke ralan I ti kabei ta kabei bo, klala ti wasi hnuke kmyesan neke lema ralan a I.**”

⁵⁸ Dendye khyury ma Yesuske lema yala ktela masalsyalik iare ribun ti hnu desy, kali ti desike ribun a lema rtohak ti I.

14

Raja Herodes Antipas tyabahunw Yohanes Mababtiske de

(Mrk. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

¹ Kyoat desike Herodes Antipas ika raja ma hyareta ti propinsi Galileake, desikeo tyomolu Yesuske abritake ti nam ialanare.

² Lemadendye tyanuk ti wasi makaryaare ma byohe, “Yesus a mihes neke, Yohanes Mababtis a kutabahunw a i ne i desy! Ma myorif huruk toha mamatire, mane haret lan ne kimin a i, dendye bisa ma yala ktela masalsyalik iare.”

³ Raja Herodes tyanuk koldyesy, kali kyoat lenla tyomolu Yesuske abritake bonyo, Herodes yaso wasi suldatare ma rkumak a Yohanes Mababtiske, ode ral ranteke ma rdalun i, maktei o rluk a i ti sey metmetke kralake. Herodes yala koldyesy, ma kyaluka sawa Herodias ne ralake kralake. Herodias neke heit a Filipus sawa i, ma raja Herodes isoruk i toha wai Filipus ne, ma yal i ma isaa yor i de.

⁴ Keskyede Yohanes Mababtis neke lema you ktela raja Herodes iala desy, dendye kyaki-kyaki ne Yohanes tyerik raja Herodes, ma byohe, “Lema bisa ma musaa mor Herodias, kali waimw a Filipus sawa-na i desy. Kali kolnye ktyoha tnyetak Musake, desikeo tnyetak desike kbyu eta ity ma kete tasaa tor ity waitare sawatare.”

⁵ Lemadendye raja Herodes yobak ma tyabahunw a Yohanes, keskyede imtaut a iry ribunke, kali rbohe Yohanes neke iry manety a Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke it ne.

⁶ Keskyede kyoat a raja Herodes wasi sew a radur i tike kdi ti, desike bonyo ika kalkal. Ode ti wasi kalkal desy, yabuk Herodias anan wamfwetke, ma mya ma myenari ti ia yor wasi mwakunare wait lulululw ne. Ode warar mur desike wasi menari desike khyury ma Herodes ralake ksyenan a ksyalik.

⁷ Lemadendye raja Herodes ihatetak ti warar mur desy ma byohe, “Kolnye muten sai toha yaw, desikeo ana kal nam mutenke ti o bo.”

⁸ Dendye warar mur desike ena-na yaso i ma bya ti tyanuk ti raja Herodes ma byohe, “Amo, kuten ma mal Yohanes Mababtiske usuke khatuke ti mbinan helhelake kralake, ode mal ma yaw.”

⁹ Kyoat Herodes itomolu warar mur desike nam itenke bonyo, syesal tenanke. Keskye lema bisa ma byity suka wasi hatetak desy de, kali wasi mwakun desikre rtomolu wasi hatetak desy dakun de. Dendye musti mo tyoha nam ihatetak desy.

¹⁰ Lemade Herodes yal haretke elik ti wasi suldat majakke it, ma byai sey metmetke ti syoby ohut Yohanes Mababtiske telake.

¹¹ Maktei o suldat desike yal Yohanes usuke khatuke ti mbinan helhelake kralake, ode yety ba ti warar mur desy. Maktei bonyo warar mur desike yety ba ti yal ti ena.

¹² Ode ktela desike kidi ti maktei bonyo, Yohanes wasi matoha iare rma ma ral Yohanes tbunanke, ma ti ramlin a i. Maktei bonyo rulak sir ma rba ti rlosu ktela madi ti Yohanes desy ti Yesuske.

*Yesuske yal kotw ti irkye ribunke enasim ma ra
(Mrk. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-13)*

¹³ Kyoat Yesuske itomolu brit desy bonyo, yor wasi matoha Iare rsai aroke ma rbetik toha wen desy, ma rbai wen kele ratelinke it ti ramlin ti. Keskyede iry ribunke ratomolu ma Yesuske ana ibai wen kele ratelin desy bonyo, rbetik toha wait nus o hnu nekre, ma rlakut rosy sal rake ma ti rakita Yesuske ti wen desy.

¹⁴ Ode kyoat Yesuske rsara sir ma yorw toha aroke ei laranke khahake bonyo, yatos o irire ribun sir a ksyalik, ma khyury ma lyobak sir. Lemadendye nyoha iry a isy masunure wait a kbainare ma eras sir.

¹⁵ Ode kyoat sekwe yala ma idi bonyo, Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rma ma rtanuk ti I ma rbohe, “Amam Lan O, wen neke kele rtelin, ode sekwe yala ma dyi mane. Lemamo maso iry ribun nekre ma rbai hnu maney nekre, ma bisa ma ti rliw a kotw o abw ti hnu desikre ma ra.”

¹⁶ Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “**Lema koldyesy! De musti mo ei neke myal kotw ti iry nekre ma ra.**”

¹⁷ Desike bonyo wasi matoha Iare rhalas I de rbohe, “Amam Lan O! Mane ara hinamy a rotkye enasim ode maskye enaru bo.”

¹⁸ Lemade Yesuske byohe, “**Desikemo myety kotw desikre ma katos aduk.**”

¹⁹ Yesuske iatos kotw desikre bonyo, yaso iry ribun lan desikre ma rtaklulw a tnyei na khahanare ti desy. Ode yal a roty desim desy ktyabal masy deru desy, maktei o yatnyarak ei laitke ode syalak eraske ba ti Hulasokwe ti khyali kotw desikre. Maktei bonyo byini-byiny a roty o masy desikre, ode yeta ti wasi matoha Iare ma rasakar ti ribun lan desikre,

²⁰ ma raktemtem a ra nini rbesur, ma kteranare kimin a nggora. Dendye Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rili rahuk roty o masy ktera desikre, desikeo kbyenw a kolakye hean a kresi enaru.

²¹ Iry a maknam desikre mumu neke aryaritke, wamwany a lanare rmesan bonyo, irkye ribunke enasim sir. Klala lenla raki wamfwetare ror nananare ti ktyabal.

*Yesuske lyakut ti tasike khahake
(Mrk. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:16-21)*

²² Kyoat iry ribun desikre raknam maktei bonyo, Yesuske yaso wasi matoha Iare ma rsai aroke ma rmuna I bai tasi kakanke seridake. Maktei o yulak I ma yaso iry ribun desikre, ma rulak sir bai wait nus o hnu.

23 Kyoat iry ribun desikre raba bonyo, Yesuske syai ei kuswanke ti myesan, ode syambayan. Ma ti metdyet desike myesan ti wen desy bo.

24 Ode kyoat Yesuske wasi matoha Iare wait aroke soso toha rake bonyo, eskwe kyosy lulkwe ode mety ksyalik, ma khyury ma besanare lan ma ksyumuk de khyau aro desy.

25 Ode anakyai kyoban enatelkwe ti kinoh ma nyamo ne, desike bonyo Yesuske lyakut ti tasike khahake ma tyoha sir.

26 Kyoat Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ratos Yesuske ma lyakut ti tasike khahake, desikeo rakeni I ma rbohe, “He! Anakyai watkwe kebuke I ne!” Dendye raktertem mumu neke ratos I bonyo, rboran kali ramtaut ma ramlulurw.

27 Keskyede samlurkwe bonyo, Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Hei, mamwaw e! Kete mimtaut! Kali Yaw ne.**”

28 Dendye Petrus a yatela ma hyalas Yesuske ma byohe, “Ebo, kolnye Oi ne bain mo, maso yaw ma klwakut ti tasike khaha ne dakun ma ti kait a O.”

29 Lemade Yesuske byu ti Petrus de byohe, “**Mmwa nde!**”

Dendye Petrus a yorw toha aroke, ma lyakut ti tasike khahake ma bya ti yait Yesuske.

30 Keskyede kyoat a Petrus iatos ma besanare lan, ode eskwe mety bonyo imtaut, ma khyury ma yala ma tyemar ei tasike kralake. Dendye byoran ma byohe, “Ebo, muboli yaw aduk!”

31 Lemade samlurkwe bonyo, Yesuske yeta simake ti kyumak a Petrus, ode tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Hei, kyanmwane wasimw tohtohakke lema malkyakaw, ma kihury ma mumtaut ne de?**”

³² Ode kyoat deruke rsai ei aroke bonyo, esw desike kele rteka elik.

³³ Ode Yesuske wasi matoha I mamin ti aroke krala desike, rsakitil ode rou ti Yesuske, ma rtanuk de rbohe, “Mlay bain! Oi neke Hulasokwe Anan a O.”

*Yesuske nyoha kbainare toha irire ma eras sir ti hnu Genesaretke
(Mrk. 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Ode kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare ranait tasi kakanke seridake, desikeo rsara sir ti hnu Genesaretke.

³⁵ Ma sew desy dakun o, nenmo iry ribunke rhe ohe Yesuske imin ti desy. Lemade ti rabrita Yesuske Anike ti nus o hnu mamin ti desikre. Ma irire ror wait iry a klurukare mumu ne ba ti Yesuske.

³⁶ Ode iry desikre raten toha Yesuske bain-bain ma, iry a kluruk desikre bisa ma rkambil a Yesuske wasi rabit narnarkwe kninike bo. Dendye kyoat iry a kluruk desikre rakambil Yesuske wasi rabit narnarkwe kninike bonyo, wait kbainare kitayar elik ma eras sir mumu.

15

*Haret manosy Hulasokwe kyety mdedan ma kbyilak irire wait ktela manosy ebnwo matrumatare
(Mrk. 7:1-23)*

¹ Sekwe it bonyo iry a manosy lui Farisi-nare dum, ror iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake dum, neke rbetik rosy a Yerusalem, ma rma ma rait a Yesuske. Ode rena I ma rbohe,

² “Kyanmwane wasimw a matoha Oare lema ratoha Yahudi ity ne, ity ebnwo matrumat a wait ktelanare ne de? Ma musti mo rut simatare aduk, maktei o nenmo raknam.”

³ Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “Kyanmwane e dakun o lema mtyoha tnyetak manosy Hulasokwe, de mtyoha ity ebnwo matrumat a wait ktelanare ne de?”

⁴ Kali Hulasokwe tyanuk de byohe, ‘Musti mo myalan a enemy o amamy; kali kolnye esei desike syusno syoba ena o ama, desikeo musti mo rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti i.’

⁵ Keskyede ei neke myajar irire ma rtanuk ti enat o amat ma rbohe, ‘Kete mkyeyer, kali nam a musti mo kunal ti e ma kusaluk e ne, neke lema kal ti e, de kety ba mumu ei sey rasambayan tike, ma rabar ti Hulasokwe de.’

⁶ Wasimy ktela miala desikre, myajar irire ma lema ralan a enat o amat ma desy! Mane kihury ma lema mitoha haret Hulasokwe ne, de mbyuma mtyoha ebnwo matrumamy wait a ktelanare bo.

⁷ Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay ti iry ribunke, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Mtyomolu! Tun a heitlulswo Hulasokwe itanuk ti wasi iry manety nyano Yesaya ne, ma ikesy ti wasi kitabke ne, neke kihes a e bain-bain, ma kbyohe,

⁸ ‘Bangsa neke rleru Anikkwe kyor nunut a ktutunare bo,
keskyede ralat a kralanare soso toha Yaw ksyalik.

9 Ode lema kika kbuan ti iry nekre rasambayan ma Yaw ne,
 kali rbohe nam raajar desikre kyosy tnyetak Hulasokwe.
 Keskyede nam raajar desikre kyosy a tnyetak irkye bony ma desy.’ ”

10 Lemadendye Yesuske yabuk iry ribun desikre, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe,

11 “Mtyomolu mamamak nam kutanuk nekre. Lema kika nam ma ksyukar kyosy irkye hahake, ma kyala iry desy ma iray. De nam sai desike kbyetik toha irkye hahake, desikeo nam desike ne kiala iry desy ma iray ne.”

12 Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rma ma rena I de rbohe, “Tuanggurw, tun mutanuk desikre iry manosy lui Farisi-nare rkoman, ma khyury ma rkeyer.”

13 Dendye Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “Nam sai desike Amakw mamin wen sra eraske lema tyan, desikemo ana hyuty ktyabal kawanare ba mumu.

14 Dendye kete mtyomolu sir, kali sir desike rola iry a matmabolke ma lema myatakit, keskye byuma yety lulkwe ti irire bo. Ma kolnye matmabolke yeuk matmabolke, ana deruke rdi ei kuranke kralake.”

15 Lemade Petrus a tyanuk ma byohe, “Amam Lan O! Kuten ma mlwosu tun muhliak ti nam masukar kyosy irkye hahake ma lema kiala i ma iray ne, neke kbuanke ma aramy.”

¹⁶ Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir huruk ma byohe, “Ei ne dakun o lenla bisa ma mhye inahliak ne kbuanke elik e?”

¹⁷ De lema mhye ohe, kotw a tana nekre ana kyorw ei ity fteitare, maktei o tadaik ba bo.

¹⁸ Klala nam mabetik toha irkye hahake, neke kyosy a ralake kralake, ma nam desike ne kiaraik a i ne.

¹⁹ Kali nam atyat ribun lan ne kbyetik kyosy irkye ralake kralake, kola ne: rrekan ti ktela aty- atare, dete lemamo rtabahunw iry, ta lemamo rbilak lean sawatare ta laitare, dete lemamo wamfwetare ror wamwanire it de hyury a it koi- kay ma rala ktela atyatare, ta lemamo ranamet, dete lemamo rakakmet, ta lemamo rakanak iry.

²⁰ Nam maoly desikre mumu ne kiaraik irkye ne! Klala kolnye irkye lema yut a simake de iknam bo, desikemo ktela iala desy, lema kyety rakyete ti ralake kralake.”

*Wamfwet a lema Yahudike tyohak ti Yesuske
(Mrk. 7:24-30)*

²¹ Lemade Yesuske byetik toha propinsi Galilea desy, ma byai negara salik, neke nus Tiruske ode nus Sidonke kimin ti.

²² Ode wamfwet a lema Yahudike it ma yosy negara desy, neke mya ma yatela ma tyanak ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Yesus! Raja Daud tesnwo natu O! Mlwobak a yaw! Kali anakw a wamfwetke ngkeskwakwe syukar a i ma yala i ma isike ksunw ksyalik.”

²³ Keskyede Yesuske lema hyalas enen desy elik. Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rma ma raten

toha I, ma rbohe, “Amam Lan O, lemamo maso enen desy ma bya lakhidik toha wen ne, ma kete tyoha ity ma yal o teltela.”

²⁴ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti enen desy ma byohe, “Amaku yaso Yaw ma kmwa ma kswaluk iry a Israel a malakut salare, kali rola dene domba matayar nekre.”

²⁵ Keskyede enen desike mya ma nyey a Yesuske ma syakitul ode you ti I, ode tyanuk ma byohe, “Ebo, mlwobak yaw.”

²⁶ Lemade Yesuske hyalas enen desy ma byohe, “Lema eras, kolnye kal kotw a rasosan kita namanare ne, ma kotuk ba ti asure ma ra.”*

²⁷ Keskye enen desike hyalas ma byohe, “Ebo, nam mutanuk desy mlay! Keskye asw nekre dakun o, rakita ma ra namanare hinat kotw ktera madi toha mejake ei hahke ne.”

²⁸ Lemade Yesuske hyalas enen desy huruk ma byohe, “Eno, wasimw tohtohakke malkyakaw ksyalik! Dendye nam mutenke kdi ti de, ma ktyoha mubuke.” Lemade kyala mait bonyo, enen desike ananke eras i elik.

Yesuske nyoha iry ribunke wait kbainare ma eras sir

²⁹ Kyoat Yesuske byetik toha negara desy ma yulak i bai propinsi Galileake, desike bonyo lyakut

* **15:26 15:26** Ti ayat ne Yesuske wasi inahliakke ti naman desy, neke kbuanke o iry a Israel-are. Ode asure neke kbuanke o iry a lema Israel-are. Klala kotw o abw desike, neke kbuanke o eras manosy Hulasokwe. Dendye inahliak ne kbuanke o, “Lema mlay, kolnye kal eras a Hulasokwe isosan kita iry a Israel-are ne, ma kal ti iry a lema Israel-are.”

a niny a namwata Tasi Kakan Galileake, ma ti syaik bai kususwanke it, ma tyaklulw ti.

³⁰ Dendye iry ribunke lui-lui sir ma rma ma rait a I, desikeo rma o ror iry mablukut o, lwaw mabel o, matmabol o, nunw ktem o, rtabal iry a klu-rukare dum dakun, ma rtutuk sir daku Yesuske. Dendye Yesuske nyoha wait kbainare ma eras sir mumu.

³¹ Neke iry mablukutke imdiry ma lyakut ti de lyakut ma, ode nunu ktemke bisa ma itun, ode lwaw mabelke lyakut eras, ode matmabolke myatakit dakun. Dendye iry ribun mamin ti desikre ratos a ktela desy bonyo, rheran a ksyalik. Lemade raktemtem mumu ne rleru Hulasow a Israel-are rasambayan ti I ne.

*Yesuske yal kotw ti irkye aryaritke ribunke enaat ma ra
(Mrk. 8:1-10)*

³² Kyoat desike Yesuske yabuk wasi matoha Iare, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Klwobak iry ribun lan ne a ksyalik, kali sekwe enatelw neke ror Yaw ti wen ne de. Ode lema kika kotw ma ra, kali hinat koture ktei de. Dendye kolnye kaso sir ma rulak sir bai wait seire, desikeo ana kete rlakut nini dum a rlily ti sal a krala kali ramlar.**”

³³ Dendye Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rtanuk ti I ma rbohe, “Amam Lan O, wen neke kele rtelin, ode ana tal kotw o abw toha kabei ma tal ti iry ribun lan nekre ma ra, ma rbesur de?”

³⁴ Lemade Yesuske yena sir ma byohe, “**De hi-namy a rotkye enai desy de?**”

Desikeo rhalas Yesuske ma rbohe, “Rotkye itw bo. Ode masy kakan ne enai bony mane.”

³⁵ Dendye Yesuske yaso iry ribun desikre ma rtaklulw ti lasmyerke khahake.

³⁶ Maktei o yal roty deitw desy, ode masy kakan desikre, ode syalak eraske ba ti Hulasokwe ti roty o masy desikre. Maktei o byini-byiny a roty o masy desikre, ode yal ti wasi matoha Iare ma rasakar ti iry ribun desikre ma ra.

³⁷ Ode iry ribun desikre mumu ne raknam nini rbesur. Maktei o Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rili rahuk roty o masy ktera desikre, desikeo kbyenw a kolakye itw.

³⁸ Iry matoha ma maknam desikre, neke wamwankye bonyo aryaritke ribunke enaat sir, klala lenla raki wamfwetare ror namanare.

³⁹ Lemadendye Yesuske yaso iry ribun desikre ma rbai wait nus o hnu. Maktei bonyo nenmo Yesuske syai aroke ma rbai lasmyer a nus Magadanke.

16

*Iry manosy lui Farisi o Saduki neke dum a raten
Yesuske ma yala nyatos masalsyalik iare
(Mrk. 8:11-13)*

¹ Ode sekwe it bonyo, iry manosy lui Farisi-nare dum, ode iry manosy lui Saduki-nare dum dakun, neke rma ma robak sal ti Yesuske. Lemade raten toha Yesuske, ma yala nyatos masalik i manosy wen sra eraske it, ma bisa ma rhe ohe, Yesus neke haret manosy Hulasokwe kimin a I ta lema.

² Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, **“Kolnye sekwe bya, ode myatos laitke ma**

mermer, desikeo mtyanuk ma mbyohe, ana bolbol o laitke nelnyely.

³ Ode kolnye bolbolbol ne nyatos laitke ma mermer, ode sekwe lema byetik, desikeo mbyohe, sew ne lema eras, kali kyala ma uske. Koldyesikemo bisa ma mikea mhye nyatos mamin ti laitke de, keskyede lema bisa ma mikea mhye nyatosare ti kidi ti taras selsel ne.

⁴ Ei neke taras iry mahatw a e, ode lema mhye Hulasokwe. Ei neke mbyuma kala nyatos masal-syalik ike ti e. Keskyede ana lema kala nyatos salik ti e de, de cuma mo ana kala nyatoske it ti e, neke nyatos maola nyatos a heitulswu Hulasokwe iala ti Yunus, iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano desy bo.”*

Yesuske itanuk koldyesy maktei bonyo, tyutuk iry desikre ti desy, ode lyakut ma bya.

*Kete ttoha lui Farisi-nare wait ktela lema mlay nekre
(Mrk. 8:14-21)*

⁵ Kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rait Tasi Kakan Galileake seridake, desikeo wasi matoha Iare nenmo kellersumuk mait sir ma rhe ohe, ram-luak ma rety res.

16:4 16:4 Mat. 12:39; Mrk. 8:12; Luk. 11:29 * **16:4 16:4** Yesuske tyanuk ma ana yala nyatos kola heitulswu Hulasokwe yala ti Yunus, ti kyoat masy lan ne itel Yunus ne, ma imin ti masy desike fteike sekwe enatelw. Nyatos ne klyosu ohe ana Yesuske myaty ma imin ti wen mamatire ramin tike, keskye ana sekwe enatelw bonyo, Hulasokwe ana yala I ma myorif huruk.

6 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “**Mijaga mamak e toha iry a Farisi-nare ror iry a Saduki-nare hinat ragike.**”†

7 Kyoat Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ratomolu tun Yesuske itanuk desy bonyo, it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, “Tyanuk koldyesy kali lema tety roty.”

8 Keskyede Yesuske hye wasi matoha Iare nam rarekanke, lemade tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Edowe, mitohak ma Yaw ne lenla malkyakaw! Kyanmwane mitanuk a ktela lema kika roty ne de?**

9 Lenla mhye Yaw elik e? De lema mnyenas ti roty desim a kubiny ma misakar ti irkye ribunke enasim ma rana desy e? Ma kteranare miwahuk ti kolakye enai ma kibenw desy e?

10 De lema mnyenas ti roty deitw a mihe ti irkye ribunke enaat desy e? Ma kteranare miwahuk ti kolakye enai ma kibenw desy e?

11 Ode kyanmwane lema mihe kbuanke ne de? Mnyenas! Lema ktwanuk rotkye. De nam kutanukke, musti mo mijaga mamak e toha iry a Farisi-nare ror iry a Saduki-nare hinat ragike.”

12 Kyoat desike Yesuske wasi matoha Iare nenmo rhe ohe, Yesuske lema tyanuk ragike ti ranal ma rahora teriguke ne, de byuma rajaga mamak sir toha iry manosy lui Farisi-nare ror

16:6 16:6 Mrk. 8:15; Luk. 12:1 † **16:6 16:6** Ti ayat ne Yesuske byohe, *Mijaga mamak e toha iry a Farisi-nare ror iry a Saduki-nare hinat ragike.* Ode ragi neke kbuanke o, *ktela atyat iry Farisi-nare ror iry a Saduki-nare raalanare, ktyabal nam raajar lema mlay nekre dakun, neke kibyata iry ribunke.* **16:9 16:9** Mat. 14:17-21 **16:10 16:10** Mat. 15:34-38

iry manosy lui Saduki-nare nam raajar a lema mlaire.

Petrus you ohe Yesus neke Mesias I

(Mrk. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21)

¹³ Kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rait lasmyer a nus Kaisarea Filipike, desikeo Yesuske yena wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “**Irire rtanuk ma rbohe, Irkye Ananke‡neke esei de?**”

¹⁴ Lemade wasi matoha Iare rhalas I ma rbohe, “Irire dum a rbohe, Oi neke Yohanes Mababtiske. Ode irire dum a rbohe, Oi neke Elia O. Ode dum a rtanuk huruk ma rbohe, Oi neke Yeremia O. Ode dum a rtanuk huruk ma rbohe, Oi neke iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano heitlulswoke it ne dakun, ma myorif huruk mane.”

¹⁵ Dendye Yesuske yena sir huruk ma byohe, “**De ktyoha e mo, mryekan mo esei ne Yaw ne de?**”

¹⁶ Lemade Simon Petrus hyalas ma byohe, “Oi neke Mesias O.Š Neke Hulasow Mamorifke Anan O!”

¹⁷ Lemade Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, “**Simon, Yunus anan o! Eraske kimin a o. Kali tun mutanuk desy lema irkye it a lyosu ti o, de Amakw mamin ti wen sra eraske, I ne ilosu tun desy ti o ne.**

¹⁸ Lemade ktwanuk ti o ohe, **senweke animw a Petrus! Kbuanke o hatw a malkyakakwe. Ma ana**

‡ **16:13 16:13** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti ayat 16:27,28ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.)

16:14 16:14 Mat. 14:1-2; Mrk. 6:14-15; Luk. 9:7-8 **16:16 16:16** Yoh. 6:68-69 § **16:16 16:16** Kmata *Mesias* ne, neke tel Ibranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike, desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye*.

kswadiri wasikw gerejake ti hatw a malkyakakwe khaha desy. Ma lema irkye it a bisa ma yulik yal wasikw gereja desy, ma ti kyal matmyatkye lema kyala kyal dakun.

¹⁹ Ode ana kal haretke ti o ma mety lulkwe ti iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne. * Ma nam sai mbwu eta ti nuske ktem ne, desikeo ana Hulasokwe byu eta nam desy ti wen sra eraske dakun. Ode nam sai mou ti nuske ktem ne, desikeo ana Hulasokwe you nam desy ti wen sra eraske dakun.”

²⁰ Lemade Yesuske byu eta wasi matoha Iare, ma kete rahes ti esei ta esei dakun ohe, Yesus neke Mesias a I.

*Yesuske lyosu ohe ana masunkwe kdyan I ode rtabahunw a I
(Mrk. 8:31-9:1; Luk. 9:22-27)*

²¹ Ode kyoat desike nenmo Yesuske tyanuk ma syisy hela ti wasi matoha Iare ohe, musti mo I neke byai Yerusalem. Ma ti soke ana hyar masunw ribun lan ne toha iry manety lulw ti Yahudinare, ror iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe neke wait usu khatunare, ror a iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake dakun. Ode musti mo rtabahunw a I, keskye ana sekwe enatelw bonyo, myorif huruk.

16:19 16:19 Mat. 18:18; Yoh. 20:23 * **16:19 16:19** Ti tel Yunanike ayat neke kbyohe, ana kal kuskus holholat mamin ti wen sra eras a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake tike ti o. Neke kbuanke o, ana kal haretke ti o ma mety lulkwe ti iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.

²² Dendye Petrus byity Yesuske ei kserike, ma tyerik I ma byohe, “Amam Lan O! Kuten ma Hulasokwe yaditi ktela ne toha O, ma kete ktela mutanuk neke kdi ti O!”

²³ Lemade Yesuske yulak I ma syara Petrus, ode tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “Ngkeskwaw o, madii lakhidik o toha ne! Kali oi neke meluk ailhat ma mbwa etno eta Yaw.†Ma lema mrwekan nam Hulasokwe irekanke, de mrwekan nam irkye irekanke kmyesan bo.”

²⁴ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Kolnye esei desike byuma tyoha Yaw, musti mo ibu a ituli tenanke ti sai ta sai bo, ode sew kyaki nekre hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike ma tyoha Yaw.‡

²⁵ Kali esei desike kyumak eta wasi mormyorifke ti lasmyerke khaha ne, desikemo mormyorhyanke ti wen sra eraske ana kitayar. Klala esei desike tyutuk wasi mormyorifke, ode ires ma myaty khyali tyohak ma Yaw, desikemo ana myorif nini nam ti wen sra eraske.

²⁶ Ode kolnye esei desike wasi malolkye lan, ma ti kyal nuske ktem ne mumu, ode kolnye myaty, keskye lema byai wen sra eraske, de Hulasokwe yotuk i bai wen ay malehur manal nini namke

† **16:23 16:23** Tunke khatu ailhat ne kbuanke o, aw lan malily ei lasmyerke ma kyeteta salke. Ti tel mabuske kbuanke o, penghalang.

16:24 16:24 Mat. 10:38; Luk. 14:27 ‡ **16:24 16:24** Tunke khatu a musti mo ibu a ituli tenanke ti sai ta sai bo, ode sew kyaki nekre hyar wasi tul masanwalw ike neke kbuanke o, musti mo yotuk wasi ktela idakinare ti sew kyaki nekre ba, ode ikita ma tyoha ma yala ktela Yesuske idakinare ti sai ta sai bo, biar ma irire rala ma rtabahunw a i dakun. **16:25 16:25** Mat. 10:39; Luk. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25

kralake, desikemo wasi maloly desikre kbuan sai ti i de? Kali lema bisa ma iliku wasi maloly desikre kyor mormyorif manal nini namke.

²⁷ Dendye mnyenas! Kali Irkye Ananke ana myaa yor Ama-na wasi madelahke. Ode kyoat desike ana byihy a irkye ma yukun sir, ma ktyoha it o it ne totnyo yabit raalanare.

²⁸ Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Ti ei ne mumu neke, dum a ana lenla mmyaty, kolnye lenla mmyatakit a Irkye Ananke, ma mya kola Rajake ma imdiry ti wen ihareta tike.”

17

Musa yor Elia ramdiry ror Yesuske ti huar atatke

(Mrk. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

¹ Kyoat sekwe nem a kbyilak bonyo, Yesuske yor Petrus, ode Yakobus yor wai Yohanes, neke rsaik bai huar atatke it. Ti desike cuma mo deatke rmesan bo.

² Ode Yesuske wasi matoha I detelw desike ratos mo, Yesuske ihihi i, ma uno mata ne knyely kola ne sekwe ti iran ne, ode wasi rabbitke kihhi i ma bokbokbok ma knyely malay dakun.

³ Ode kyala mait bonyo, Yesuske wasi matoha I detelw desy ratos mo Musa yor Elia ramdiry ma ratun a ror Yesuske.

⁴ Desikeo Petrus tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Amam Lan O! Eras a ksyalik ti aramy mimin ti wen ne. Kolnye mou mo kswadiri lasyerkye enatelw, ma sasam ti O, sasam ti Musa, ode sasam ti Elia dakun.”

⁵ Ode moluk a Petrus itanuk koldyesy bonyo, kyala mait o, oan bokbokke khatuke it a kmya ma kkyahat eta raktemtem. Ode rtomolu teltelke it ma kyosy oanke krala desy, ma ktyanuk ti sir de kbyohe, “Anakkwe I ne, ma klwobak I a ksyalik. Mtyomolu I!”

⁶ Ode kyoat wasi matoha I detelw desy ratomolu tel desy bonyo, rsakitul ode rou ma nenma rakikisy lasmyerke, kali ramtaut ma ksyeman sir.

⁷ Lemade Yesuske bya ti kyambil wasi matoha I detelw desy, ode tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “**Mimdiry! Kete mimtaut!**”

⁸ Ode kyoat wasi matoha I detelw desy rbitil matatare, desikeo ratos o lema kika iry ti desy de, de lenla Yesuske myesan bo.

⁹ Dendye kyoat raorw toha huar desy bonyo, Yesuske syurat sir de byohe, “**Kete mihes ktela miatos desy ti irkye it dakun, de mikita nini sekwe kdi ti, neke Irkye Ananke* myorif toha mamatire, desikeo nenmo bisa ma mihes ktela desy.**”

¹⁰ Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha I detelw desy rena i ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw! Kyanmwane Iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake rtanuk ohe, musti mo Elia imaa kmuna Mesiaske ne de?”†

¹¹ Dendye Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “**Mlay, Elia iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano desy, ana**

17:5 17:5 Kej. 22:2; Ul. 18:15; Mzm. 2:7; Yes. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; 12:18; Mrk. 1:11; Luk. 3:22 * **17:9 17:9** Ti ayat ne kbyohe,

Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti ayat 17:12,22ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) **17:10 17:10** Mal. 4:5 † **17:10**

17:10 Kmata *Mesiaske*, neke tel Ibranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike, desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye*.

myaa kmuna ma isosan nam ribun nekre mumu aduk.

¹² Ode ktwanuk ti e huruk ohe, Elia neke mya de, keskyede irire lema rhe i, de rala i koi-kay ma masunkwe kdyan i, ma ktyoha rabuare bo. Kola ne dakun ti Irkye Ananke, ma ana irire rala I koi-kay ma masunkwe kdyan I dakun, ma ktyoha rabuare bo.”

¹³ Kyoat Yesuske itanuk tun desikre maktei bonyo, wasi matoha I detelw desy nenmo rhe tun Yesuske itanuk khyali Elia desike, neke kbuanke ohe, Yesuske tyanuk Yohanes Mababtiske ma desy.

Yesuske yesak ngkeskwakwe toha naman wamwankye it

(Mrk. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Maktei o Yesuske yor wasi matoha I detelw desike rorw rosy a huarke srake ei hahke, ma rait a wasi matoha idanare, ror iry ribunke ma malmata rakita I ti desy. Desikeo irkye it a mya ma syakitil ode you ti Yesuske wasi lulululw ne ma byohe,

¹⁵ “Amam Lan O! Mlwobak anakkwe, kali kluruk i ma lan a ksyalik, ma kola dene ihukat ne, ma khyury ma seure rait mo dyi ei akye kralake, ode seure rait mo dyi ei werke kralake dakun.

¹⁶ Daike kuten toha wasimw matoha O nekre de, ma rnoha anakkwe wasi kbai desy, keskyede lema rala ral wasi kbai desy.”

¹⁷ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry ribun desikre mumu ma byohe, “**Hei, taras lema matohak e, ei neke lema mhye mibasara de! Dendye ana kor**

e nini kolkya? Ode ana kukita nini hekyab o mtyohak Yaw de? Amo, mor anamw desy ma.”

¹⁸ Lemadendye ror naman desy ba ti Yesuske, ode Yesuske telake lan ma yaswel ngkeskwaw desy, ma jam desike ngkeskwaw desike byetik toha naman desy, ma naman desy eras a i elik.

¹⁹ Maktei o Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rba ti ramin ti wenke it ma rmesan, desikeo wasi matoha Iare rena I ma rbohe, “Tuang-gurw, kyanmwane lema bisa ma aramy myesak a ngkeskwaw desike ne de?”

²⁰ Desike bonyo Yesuske hyalas ma byohe, “Kali ei neke wasimy tohtohakke lenla malkyakaw! Dendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Biar ma ei neke wasimy tohtohakke kakan ma kdeda lasyeke khatuke dakun, keskye bisa ma myaso huar atat ne ma mbyohe, ‘Huar o! Muhmua toha ne ma mbwai so!’ Desikemo ana huar desike kihmua ike bo. Kali lema kika nam mitanuk ma ana lema kdi ti. [

²¹ Keskyede kolnye mbyuma myesak ngkeskwaw maoly ne, desikemo myas ode msyambayan aduk. Ma Hulasokwe yal haretke ti e, mamode nenmo bisa ma myesak myal ngkeskwaw maoly desy.”]

*Yesuske lyosu huruk ti ktela ana imaty ne
(Mrk. 9:30-32; Luk. 9:43-45)*

²² Kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rawahuk sir ti Galilea huruk, desike bonyo Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Lema soso bonyo Irkye Ananke ana ral I ba ti iry mahature ma rhareta I.

23 Ode ana rtabahunw a I. Keskye sekwe enatelw bonyo, ana myorif huruk toha mamatire.”

Kyoat Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ratomolu tun itanuk desy bonyo, ralatare ksyal a ksyalik.

Yesuske tyanuk raselw usw a Hulasokwe Seike ne

24 Kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare ranait a hnu Kapernaumke bonyo, iry a kyalamo mailly usw a Hulasokwe Seike ne, it a mya ma tyanuk ti Petrus ma byohe, “Kyalamo wasimy Tuanggurkwe yal kuban blyawan bokbokke enaru ma syelw a usw a Hulasokwe Seike ta lema de?”

25 Desikeo Petrus hyalas ma byohe, “Ou, kyalamo syelw.”

Ode kyoat Petrus yulak i bai sey a Yesuske imin tike, ma lenla itanuk namit-namit bonyo, Yesuske yena i a kmuna ma byohe, “Petrus o, kolnye ktyoha o mo, raja-nare ti nuske ktem ne kyalamo rily uskwe toha wait masyarakatare, ta raja desikre rataut iry salik ma rselw uskwe ti sir de?”

26 Dendye Petrus a hyalas ma byohe, “Rily toha iry salik!”

Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti Petrus de byohe, “Koldyesikemo ity neke lema tselw a uskwe, kali raja nekre wait masyarakat ity dakun.

27 Keskyede ma kete khyury ma mailly usw desikre usut a khatunare ksunw ma rkeyer a ity, desikemo mbwa ti mail ti tasi kakanke. Ode masy a mamuna mubitkye, desyo mnwan hahake, kali kuban blyawan bokbokke enaat desy kimin ti

hahake kralake. Dendye mal a kuban desikre, ode mbwa ti mswelw a ituru ity wait usw a Hulasokwe Seike ti sir.”

18

Yesuske wasi matoha Iare robak ma rhe ohe ti sir mumu ne ese lan i
(Mrk. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48)

¹ Kyoat desike Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rma ma rena I ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw, esei ne ana lan i ti kyoat Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne de?”

² Lemade Yesuske yabuk naman kakanke it, ode yaso i ma imdiry ti wait a kditlalan ne,

³ ode tyanuk ma byohe, “**Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Esei desike lema tyunik totnyo yabi atyat desikre ba, ma tyohak ti Hulasokwe kola naman kakanke, i desike ana Hulasokwe lema wasi iry a i. Kali Hulasokwe wasi irire sir ne, iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.***

⁴ Klala esei desike nyauk tenanke ma babaf kola naman kakanke, desikemo i desike lan a i ti iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.

⁵ Ode esei desike kolnye khyali Yaw, desikeo you ma yal iry a lema maber o ktyahal maola naman

18:1 18:1 Luk. 22:24 **18:3 18:3** Mrk. 10:15; Luk. 18:17 * **18:3 18:3** Ti ayatare dum ne ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Sorgake*, ode ti ayatare dum dakun o ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *Kerajaan Allahke*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanare mais. Neke ti tel Maslyarkwe kbyohe, *iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne*. Matos ti Mat. 18:4,23ke dakun.

kakanke ne,[†]desikemo ktela iala desike kola ne you ma yal Yaw dakun ma desy.”

*Ktela kihury ma irire radi ei lim o sal ne
(Mrk. 9:42-48; Luk. 17:1-2)*

⁶ Ode Yesuske tyanuk ti sir huruk ma byohe, “Esei desike hyury a iry a wasi tohtohakke lenla malkyakaw ma Yaw ne,[‡]ma dyi ei lim o sal, desikemo iry mahury desike, ana Hulasokwe yukun i o ksunw ksyalik, ma kbyilak ti kolnye rikat a hatw lan ne ti iry mahury desike telake, ode rtolar i ei tasike kralake.

⁷ Ode ana atyatke kidurak nuske ktem ne, kali rhury irire ma rdi ei lim o sal. Mlay bain, hurhury neke kimin ti nuske ktem ne a nggora, keskyede kolnye esei desike yala ktela kihury ma irire radi ei lim o sal ne, ana atyatke kdyan iry maala ktela desy.

⁸ Dendye kolnye simamkwe serit a khyury ma mala lim o sal, ta lwaumkwe serit a khyury ma mala lim o sal, desikemo mal turike ma mtwusy ohut lwaumw ta simamw desy ma motuk ba. Kali lemamo mmworif ti wen sra eraske nini nam a mor lwaumkwe serit, ta simamkwe serit, desike ne eras ma kbyilak ti kolnye mbwuma mmworif mor lwaumw deru desy, ta simamw deru desy, keskyede ana rotuk o bai ay malehur nini namke kralake.

[†] **18:5 18:5** Ti tel Yunanike ayat neke kbyohe, yal naman kakanke. Neke kbuanke o, yal iry a lema maber o ktyahal maola naman kakanke. Matos ti Mat. 18:10ke dakun. [‡] **18:6 18:6** Ti tel Yunanike ayat neke kbyohe, naman kakan matohak ma Yaw ne. Neke kbuanke o, iry a wasi tohtohakke lenla malkyakaw ma Yaw ne.

18:8 18:8 Mat. 5:30

9 Ode kolnye matamkwe serit a khyury a o ma mdwi ei lim o sal, desikemo mhwakilw matamkwe khatu desy ba! Kali lemamo mmworif ti wen sra eraske mor matamkwe serit, desike ne eras ma kbyilak ti kolnye mmworif mor matamw deru desy, keskyede ana rotuk o bai wen ay malehur nini namke kralake.

10 Mnyenas! Kete mikanak iry a lema maber o ktyahal maola naman kakan nekre, kali Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitare kyaki-kyaki ne rajaga mamak iry a lema maber o ktyahal desikre. Ode nyaso desikre dakun o, kyaki-kyaki ne ramdiry ti Amakw wasi lulw ne ti wen sra eraske. [

11 Kali Irkye Ananke§¹ima ne, neke mya ma yaorif iry malakut sal nekre!]

*Yesuske ihliak tunke ti domba matayarke
(Luk. 15:3-7)*

12 Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, Ti ei ne mumu neke ese wasi dombake atw, ma kolnye sasam itayar, desikeo ana yala sai de? De lema iry desike tyutuk domba dehean-siw kresi siw desy ti wenatke, ode bya ti yobak sasam matayar desy e?

13 Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Kolnye itot domba sasam matayar desy, desikeo imukmuka imarmara i khyali domba sasam matayar desy, ma kbyilak ti domba hean siw kresi siw lema matayar desikre.

18:9 18:9 Mat. 5:29 § 18:11 18:11 Ti ayat ne kbyohe, Irkye Ananke, neke klyosu ohe Yesuske. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.)

14 Kola dene Amamy mamin ti wen sra eraske, lema you ma iry a wasi tohtohakke lenla malkyakaw ne, it a itayar dakun.”*

Ktela tasurat ity wait o hatnimat maala lim o sal ma ity ne

15 Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Kolnye waimw matohakke it a yala sal ti o, desikemo mbwa ti mait i, ma muhes tun a mor i ma mlwosu sal ialanare. Keskye kete kika iry mahe, de miru ne mhye bo. Ode kolnye tyoha nam mutanukare, ma you ohe nam iala desikre sal, desikemo inaka eraske kimin a e huruk ma desy.

16 Keskyede kolnye lema tyomolu nam mutanukare, desikemo mabuk irkye sasam ta enaru ma ti rait a o, ma mor sir ma mbyai iry desy huruk. Ma bisa ma iry desikre rtanuk a mlakye ti waimw desy ohe, i desike sal a i.

17 Ode kolnye lema tyomolu iry desikre wait snuratare dakun de, desikemo ti mlwosu ti ribun matohakare ti wen rawahuk sir tike. Ode kolnye lema you ma tyomolu ribun matohak desikre dakun, desikemo kete muka lui mor i, de mrwekan o, i desike ihatw kola iry mailly usure, dete lemamo yola iry a lema mahe Hulasokwe ne.

18 Lemade mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Nam sai desike mbyu eta ti nuske ktem ne, desikeo Hulasokwe byu eta o wen sra eras imin tike dakun. Ode nam sai desike mbyohe mlay ma

* **18:14 18:14** Thunke khatu rakesy ti ayat ne ma kibohe, *iry a wasi tohtohakke lenla malkyakaw ne*, neke rkesy ti tel Yunanike kolnye: *naman kakan ne.* **18:15 18:15** Luk. 17:3 **18:16 18:16** Ul. 19:15 **18:18 18:18** Mat. 16:19; Yoh. 20:23

myala ti nuske ktem ne, desikeo Hulasokwe you ohe nam desike mlay o wen sra eras imin tike dakun.†

¹⁹ Ode mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Kolnye ti ei neke irkye enaru, ma rety ral sasamke, ode rsambayan ma raten sai ta sai toha Amakw o wen sra eraske, desikeo ana Amakw yal nam raten desy ti sir.

²⁰ Kali kolnye ti wen desike irkye enaru ta enatelw ne rawahuk sir khyali rtohak ma Yaw, desikemo Yaw ne kor sir ti desy dakun.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti makarya lema ibuma isos iry salik wait lim o sal ne

²¹ Lemadendye Petrus mya ma yait Yesuske, ode yena I ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, kolnye waikw ma-tohakke it, ma yala sal ma yaw, desikemo kswos wasi sal iala desy ba neke klai de? Musti mo kla-itw e?”

²² Dendye Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, “Lema kla-itw, ode lema hean-itw kresi itw dakun! De musti mo mswos wasi sal desy nini lema maki mal karyarike.‡

²³ Dendye kuhliak ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, neke kolnye:

† **18:18 18:18** Ti tel Yunanike ayat ne kbyohe, “Nam sai desike myikat eta ti nuske ktem ne, desikeo Hulasokwe yikat eta o wen sra eraske dakun. Ode nam sai desike mtyatar ti nuske ktem ne, desikeo Hulasokwe tyatar o wen sra eraske dakun.” **18:21 18:21-22** Luk. 17:3-4 ‡ **18:22 18:22** Ti tel Yunanike ayat ne kbyohe, musti mo mswos wasi sal desy nini karyarike hean itw kkyali itw (70x7). Neke kbuanke o, musti mo mswos wasi sal desy nini lema maki mal karyarike.

Rajake it a yala ma byihy a wasi makaryaare wait utanare mumu.

²⁴ Dendye kyoat raja desike byihy wasi makarya desikre wait utanare bonyo, wasi makaryake it ma wasi utanke lan a ksyalik, neke blyawan bokbokke tatyailke ribunke atkwe enatelw ksala hean-at (340.000kg).[§]Dendye raja desy yaso ma ror makarya desy ma syara i.

²⁵ Ode khyali makarya desike lema syelw yal wasi utanke ma ktei, lemade raja desike yal haretke ma rketa makarya desy yor sawa o anan, ktyabal a lan o hnutat nekre mumu, ma ral khesike ma ral ma rselw a wasi utan desy ti raja desy.

²⁶ Lemadendye kyoat makarya desike itomolu ma rajake itanuk koldyesy bonyo, syakitol ode you ti raja desike wasi lulw ne. Ode yal ralake kralake ma iten toha rajake ma byohe, 'Amam lan o, kuten ma mal klelanke tebikan ma yaw aduk, ma bisa ma kobak a ksala ma kswelw wasikw utan desy mumu ma ktei.'

²⁷ Dendye raja desike ralake klyobak makarya desy ksyalik, lemade raja desike syos makarya desike wasi utanare ba mumu ma ktei.

²⁸ Keskyede kyoat makarya desike ibetik bonyo, inal a yor lian makaryake it dakun, ma lian desike ika wasi utan ti makarya dai rabihiy desy, neke karyarike kuban blyawan bokbokke

[§] **18:24 18:24** Ti tel Yunanike ayat ne kbyohe, *blyawan bokbokke karyarike talentake ribunke hean (10.000 talenta)*. Neke kolnye tlaui ti Rupiake, desikemo miliar-are ma desy.

atw.* Lemade makarya desike tye lian desy telake ode byohe, 'Hei, mswelw wasimw utan muutan toha yaw desy mirin!'

²⁹ Dendye lian desike syakitil ode you ti wasi lulululw ne, ode iten ma byohe, 'Liakw, mukita aduk! Mlwobak yaw mo mal klelanke tebikan ma yaw aduk, ma kobak a ksala ma kswelw wasikw utanke mumu ti o!'

³⁰ Keskyede makarya desike lema you elik, de yor lian desy ba ti lyuk a i ei sey metmetke kralake, nini lian desike syelw wasi utan desike mumu ma ktei.

³¹ Ode kyoat liat makarya idanare raatos a ktela desy bonyo, ralatare ksyal a ksyalik ti ktela desy, dendye rba ti rlosu ktela desike ti rajake.

³² Lemade rajake yabuk makarya dai rabihiy desy, ode tyanuk ti i ma byohe, 'Makarya mahatw o! Wasimw utanke ribun ma yaw ksyalik, keskyede kswos ba bo. Kali marwen daku yaw, mane klwobak a o.

³³ Ode kyanmwane lema mlwobak liamw desy, kola dene kulobak o dakun ne de?'

³⁴ Lemade raja desike kyeyer a ksyalik. Dendye yaso ma rluk makarya mahatw desike ei sey metmetke kralake. Ode yaso iry majaga ti sey metmet desy ma roban makarya desy, nini syelw wasi utanare mumu ma ktei."

³⁵ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi ma-toha Iare ma byohe, "Ana Amakw mamin ti

* **18:28 18:28** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *kuban blyawan bokbokke*, neke heitlulswoke ti tel Romawike desikeo kani *dinar*, ma kuban blyawan bokbokke sasam neke kdedake kola ne katkye sekwe sasam a khesi. Desikeo utan ne wasi khesike mais kola irkye wasi katkye ti ikarya ti kantorke sekwe atw ne.

wen sra eraske, yala ktela desy ti e dakun, neke ktela maola raja desike iala ti wasi makarya ma-hatw desy, kolnye lema mbyuma myal ralami kralanare mumu, ma mlyobak waimire ma msyos wait sal raala ti e desikre ba.”

19

Yesuske yajar ity ma saw o lay neke kete it de ibrai it

(Mrk. 10:1-12)

¹ Kyoat Yesuske yajar iry ribunke ma ktei bonyo, byetik toha propinsi Galileake ma byai propinsi Yudeake, neke lyakut yosy a sah Yordanke kseri timurke.

² Kyoat desy dakun o iry ribunke rtoha I, dendye nyoha irire wait a kbainare ti desy ma eras sir.

³ Lemadendye iry manosy lui Farisi-nare dum a rma ma robak sal ti Yesuske, ma rena I ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw, mlay bain o ktyoha ity wait ktela kubkubakke mo, khyali sai ta sai bo, bisa ma wamwanire rbisak sawatare ba e?”

⁴ Dendye Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “**De lema mbyaca ti Kitab Lanke ohe, khyehyeike ‘Hulasokwe ika irkye neke wamfwetke ode wamwankye’ e?**

⁵ Ode rkesy ti Kitab Lanke ma kbyohe, ‘Koldye-sike mane wamwankye it a isa, desikeo ana tyutuk ena o ama, ma ti yor sawa, ma deruke rawahuk sir ti sasam, ma nam sasam sir.’

⁶ Dendye deruke lema enaru sir de, de sasasam a sir bo. **Kali koldyesike mane, nam sai desy**

Hulasokwe yeti yahuk ti sasam de, desikemo kete irkye isali de.”

⁷ Lemade iry desikre rtanuk ti Yesuske huruk ma rbohe, “Koldyesikemo kyanmwane Musa yal tnyetakke ma ity ma kbyohe, kolnye wamwankye byuma ibrai wamfwetke, desikeo wamwankye cuma mo kyesy atyahy a inabraike aduk, ma yal ti wamfwet ana ibisak ba desy ne de?”

⁸ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Musa lyura e ma mbyisak sawamire ba, kali usumy khatunare lan. Klala kyala kyosy khyehyeike ne Hulasokwe lema you ma myala koldyesy.

⁹ Dendye ktwanuk ti e ohe: Esei desike kolnye sawa-na lema yenaf a yor wamwany salik, keskye lai-na byisak i ba bo, ode bya ti isa a yor wamfwet salik, desikeo lai desike yaldotw ma desy, kali byilak lean sawa.”

¹⁰ Lemadendye Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rtanuk ti I ma rbohe, “Kolnye ktela insa maoly desike ti irkye, desikemo taneti ity tenatare ma kete tasa bo.”

¹¹ Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Irire mumu neke lema bisa ma rmorif kola tun mitanuk desy. De cuma mo iry a Hulasokwe iilikare, neke bisa ma rmorif kola tun mitanuk desy bo.

¹² Ode irire dum a lema bisa ma rasa, kali kyala kyosy a radur ti sirke, desikeo roly desy de. Ode irire dum a lema bisa ma rasa, kali iry salik a rala

sir ma lema bisa ma rasa.* Ode irire dum dakun o rmesan a rbuma lema rasa, de rbuma rasaa ror Hulasokwe bo. Esei desy tyomolu ode byuma yal nam kuajar nekre, desikemo yal bo.”

*Yesuske syaa sima ti namanare
(Mrk. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17)*

¹³ Maktei bonyo irire ror anat kakanare ti Yesuske, ma syaa sima ti sir, ode syambayan ti sir. Keskyede kyoat wasi matoha Iare ratos a ktela desy bonyo, rkeyer a iry desikre.

¹⁴ Keskyede Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Mlyura naman kakan desikre ma rma ma rait Yaw, de kete mbya etno eta sir. Kali iry maola naman kakan desikre, ana Hulasokwe wasi iry a sir, kali Hulasokwe wasi irire sir ne, iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.”†

¹⁵ Lemadendye Yesuske syaa sima ti naman kakan desikre, ma iten eraske ti sir, maktei o byetik toha wen desy ma byai wen salik.

*Iry maaka malolkye ksunw ksyalik ma syukar ei
wen Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake tike
(Mrk. 10:17-27; Luk. 18:18-27)*

¹⁶ Sekwe it bonyo lyalaw murke it a mya ma tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, kala

* **19:12 19:12** Ti ayat neke kbyohe, iry salik a rala sir ma lema bisa ma rasa. Neke kbuanke o, iry salik rlyaly a iry desikre hinyoruat.

† **19:14 19:14** Ti ayatare dum ne ti tel mabuske kbyohe, Kerajaan Sorgake, ode ti ayatare dum dakun o ti tel mabuske kbyohe, Kerajaan Allahke. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanare mais. Neke ti tel Maslyarkwe kbyohe, iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne. Matos ti Mat. 19:23,24ke dakun.

ktela eras kabei ma musti mo ana kmworif ti wen sra eraske nini nam de?”

¹⁷ Dendye Yesuske hyalas i ma byohe, “**Kyanmwane muena Yaw ti nam eraske ne de? Lema kika nam eras, de lenla Hulasokwe myesan eras I bo. Keskyede kolnye mbwuma mmworif ti wen sra eraske nini nam, desikemo mtwoha Hulasokwe wasi tnyetakare.**”

¹⁸ Lemade iry desike yena Yesuske huruk ma byohe, “Tnyetak sai ne musti mo kutoha ne de?”

Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Oi neke mhwe nam a Hulasokwe itetakare de, neke kete maldotw, kete mtwabahunw iry, kete munamet, kete mukakmet ma moit salke ti iry salik,**

¹⁹ **ode musti mo malan a enamw o amamw, ode mlwobak irire, kola dene mulobak tenamkwe kmyesan ne.**”

²⁰ Desike bonyo lyalaw mur desike tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, nam mutanuk nekre ktwoha mumu kyala kyosy kakan a yakwe de, ode lenla sai huruk de?”

²¹ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Kolnye mbwuma mlay a o bain-bain, desikemo ktelake sasam neke musti mo mtwoha. Neke mulak a o bai wasimw sekye, ode mkweta malolimw o lan o hnutamw desikre mumu, ode mal khesinare ma muhe ti iry a lema manait ei sra o hahare. Koldyesikemo oi neke ana Hulasokwe yal malolkye ti o ti wen sra eras imin tike. Mala koldyesy maktei, nenmo mmwa ma mtwoha Yaw.**”

²² Kyoat lyalaw mur desike itomolu tun Yesuske itanuk desikre bonyo, ralake ksyal ti nam itomolu

desy, kali iry desike wasi malolkye lan. Dendye yulak i ma byai waitke.

²³ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “**Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Iry a maaka malolkye ana ksunw ma syukar ti iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.**”

²⁴ Dendye ktwanuk ti e huruk ohe, kalkal ti a untake syukar ei balbyalkye kuranke, keskye ksunw ksyalik ti iry maaka malolkye syukar ti iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.”

²⁵ Kyoat a Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ratomolu tun Yesuske itanuk desike bonyo, rheran a ksyalik, dendye rtanuk ma rbohe, “Koldyesikemo esei ne ana Hulasokwe iaorif i, ma isukar ei wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike ne de?”

²⁶ Dendye Yesuske yulak matake ma yatos wasi matoha Iare, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Hulasokwe yala hye nam a irkye lema iala hyeke.**”

Ksewan tanal toha Hulasokwe ti tatoha Yesuske ne

(Mrk. 10:28-31; Luk. 18:28-30)

²⁷ Lemadendye Petrus a tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, aramy neke mtyutuk ara wasimy nam ribun nekre mumu de, ma aramy mtyoha O, desikemo ana aramy mitot sai de?”

²⁸ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “**Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Kolnye kyait sekwe ma Irkye Ananke[‡]mya, ma**

19:28 19:28 Mat. 25:31; Luk. 22:30 ‡ **19:28 19:28** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.)

tyaklulw ti wasi kader madelahke ma hyareta, desikeo ei neke ana mtyaklulw ti wasimy kaderare kola raja-nare ma mhyareta Israel-are wait klolan dehean a kresi enaru desy. §

²⁹ Ode esei ta esei bo, ma khyali itoha Yaw ne, desikeo tyutuk bain-bain wasi sekye, wai o rahyeta, ena o ama, ananare, ode lan o hnutan, desikemo iry desike ana Hulasokwe yal nam ti i o karyarike atw kbyilak. Ode ana myorif nini nam ti wen sra eraske.

³⁰ Keskyede iry ribun kyalamo mamin ti lulw nekre, ana ramin ti lyakwe, klala iry a mamin ti lyaw nekre ana wenatke so lulkwe.”

20

Inahliakke ti iry makarya ti bo tasy maiskye

¹ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kuhliak ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, neke kolnye: Irkye it a wasi bo tasy maiskye, ma kebuke bolbolbol ne byetik ti yobak iry, ma rba ti rkarya wasi bo desy.

² Dendye itot makaryaare bonyo itun a yor sir, ma kolnye rou ma rkarya wasi bo desy, desikeo ana syelw a sir, neke ktyoha kyalamo raselw irire wait katire ti seure ratsam ne, neke khesike dinarke sasam.* Lemade iry desikre rou de, dendye byu ti sir ma ti rkarya wasi bo tasy maisy desy.

§ **19:28 19:28** Tunke khatu *klolan* neke ti tel mabuske desyo kbuanke o, *suku*. **19:30 19:30** Mat. 20:16; Luk. 13:30 * **20:2 20:2** Kuban a kyalamo raselw ti makarya ti sew ratsam ne, neke kuban blyawan bokbokke sasam. Neke rhaly o *dinarke*.

³ Ode anakyai kyoban sikwe bonyo, boke kebu desike byetik huruk ma byai wen raketa nam tike. Ti desike yatos o irire dum a rtaklulw bo, kali lema raka karyaat.

⁴ Lemade tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, 'Mbya ti mkyarya wasikw bo tasy maiskye, ode ana kswelw a khesike ti e, ma ktyoha karya mikarya desy.' Lemade iry desikre rtoha ma rba.

⁵ Ode anakyai kyoban hean a kresi enaru ti sedutw ne bonyo, boke kebu desike byai wen raketa nam tike huruk, ode yatos o irire dum a rtaklulw ti desy nggora. Dendye tyanuk ti sir kola dai itanuk ti mamunanare ne huruk. Maktei o kyoban enatelw ti sew maba ne, desikeo boke kebu desike yala koldyesy ti irire dum huruk.

⁶ Ode anakyai kyoban enasimke ti seswery ne, boke kebu desike byetik ma byai wen raketa nam tike huruk bonyo, inal a yor irire dum, ma rtaklulw ti desy bo. Dendye yena sir ma byohe, 'Senweke lema mitot karya, mane mitaklulw bony ne e?'

⁷ Lemade iry desikre rhalas i ma rbohe, 'Ou, lema kika iry ma ral karya ma aramy mkyarya, mamode rselw aramy.'

Lemade bo tasy maisy desike kebuke tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, 'Desikemo mbya ti mkyarya o wasikw bo tasy maiskye dakun.'

⁸ Ode metdyetke bonyo, boke kebu desike tyanuk ti wasi makarya desikre wait uskwe khatuke ma byohe, 'Mabuk makarya desikre mumu, ode mswelw a wait katire ti sir. Keskyede mswelw wait katire ti sir kolnye: mswelw ti iry

a nenmo masukar ma makarya desikre a kmuna. Maktei o kitoha-kitoha i nini makarya mamunanare rosy lyakwe, desikeo nenmo mswelw wait katire ti sir.’

⁹ Lemade makarya desikre rma. Desikeo uskwe khatu desike syelw a iry a nenmo makarya ti kyoban enasimke ti seswery ne wait katire a kmuna. Ma uskwe khatu desike yal kuban dinarke ratsam-ratsam ti iry desikre ma kyakar sir. Kuban dinar neke sasam o kdeda katkye sekwe sasam.†

¹⁰ Dendye makarya mamuna kyala kyosy bolbolbol neke rrekan ohe, ana ral katy ti sir o kbyilak dai nenmo makarya seswery nekre, kali rrekan ohe rkaryaa rala rosy bolbolbol ne de. Kyosy desy ma o ral kuban dinarke ratsam-ratsam ti sir dakun bo.

¹¹ Dendye kyoat wait uskwe khatuke inal wait katire ti sir bonyo, lema rou ma ral, kali rkeyer a boke kebu desy ma it a tyanak ma byohe,

¹² ‘Edo! Makarya manosy lyaw desikre nenmo rsukar ma rkarya jamke sasam bo, klala aramy neke mkyaryaa myala myosy a bolbolbol ne, ma sew manas ne kena aramy nini ti sewah, desikeo mswelw a ara wasimy katire o kdeda nenmo makarya ti seswery neke wait katire dakun.’

¹³ Lemade boke kebu desike hyalas makarya desy ma byohe, ‘Liakw, lema kuka salakw ti e. Kali dai bolbolke tatuna khesike ma ktei de, desikeo myou ti sekwe sasam neke musti mo kswelw a kuban dinarke ratsam-ratsam ma kyakar e ode?’

† **20:9 20:9** *Dinar* neke kuban blyawan bokbokke. Neke katkye sekwe sasam ma desy.

14 Lemade mal wasimw katkye ode mbwa. Kali kbwuma kal katy ti iry nenmo makarya desikre, neke mais kola dene kunal ti o ne.

15 Dendye kbwuma kala sai ta sai, desyo kyosy a yaw bo. Kali wasikw! Dendye kete mswoi ralamw ti kual a eraske ti irire ne dakun.’ ”

16 Lemade Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Iry manosy lyakwe ana myuna, klala iry mamunake ana yosy lyakwe.”‡

*Yesuske lyosu kla-teluke ti ana imaty ne
(Mrk. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34)*

17 Kyoat Yesuske lyakut bai nus Yerusalemke, ma ti wait laklakutke a nggora ne, desike bonyo yabuk wasi matoha I dehean a kresi enaru desy, ma rawahuk sir a rmesan, ma soso sir toha ri-bunke. Ode tyanuk kakan ti sir ma byohe,

18 “Mtyomolu! Tala ma tbai Yerusalem mane. Ode ti soke Irkye Ananke§ana ral I ti usu khatu mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe, ror iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, ma rtunik tnyetak mat-myatkye ti I.

19 Maktei o ral I ti iry a lema Yahudi-nare, ma rahmway I, roban de rtaba I, ode rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike ma myaty. Keskyede sekwe enatelw bonyo ana myorif huruk.”

20:16 20:16 Mat. 19:30; Mrk. 10:31; Luk. 13:30 ‡ **20:16 20:16** Nam Yesuske itanuk ne kbuanke o, iry a lema maber o ktyahalare ana raka iry lan. Klala iry maber o ktyahalare ana lema rber o rtahal. § **20:18 20:18** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti ayat 20:28ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.)

Yesuske yajar wasi matoha Iare ti ktela tanauk ity tenatare ma babafne

(Mrk. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Lemadendye Zebedeus sawa, yor anan a Yakobus ode Yohanes, neke rma ma rseak Yesuske. Ma Zebedeus sawa-na syakitol o you ti Yesuske wasi lulw ne, ma iten namke it toha I.

²¹ Lemade Yesuske yena i ma byohe, **“Eno, sai ne mubuma kunal ti o ne de?”**

Dendye enen desike hyalas ma byohe, “Kb-wuma anakw deru neke it a tyaklulw ti serimw wisalke, ode it a tyaklulw ti serimw wanke, kolnye kyait ma muka Raja, ode mtwaklulw ti wasimw kader madelafke ma mhwareta ti.”

²² Keskye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, **“Ei neke lema mhye nam mitenke. De ei neke bisa ma mhyar masunw ana kuhar ne e?”**

Lemade iry desikre rhalas Yesuske ma rbohe, “Ou, bisa ma aramy mhyar.”

²³ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, **“Ou mlay, ana mhyar masunw kuhar ne dakun. Keskyede ti nam miten desy, lema wasikw haretke desy ma kswusu ohe, ana ese tyaklulw ti serikw wisalke, ode ana ese tyaklulw ti serikw wanke. Kali haret desike kimin a Amaku myesan bo, ma ana syusu wen desikre ti wasi iry a iilikare de.”**

²⁴ Ode kyoat Yesuske wasi matoha I dehean desike ratomolu nam liat deru desike raten toha Yesuske desy bonyo, rkeyer a deruke a ksyalik.

²⁵ Lemade Yesuske yabuk raktemtem, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, **“Mhye ohe usu khatu mahareta ti wait bangsa nekre ti nuske ktem ne,**

kyalamo rhareta wait masyarokatke ne ksunw ksyalik, ode rdakin ma rala wait masyarokatke kola ne wait atare ne bo.

²⁶ Keskyede ei neke kete myala koldyesy. De kolnye esei desike byuma iry lan a i, musti mo nyauk tenanke ma babaf ma yola makarya ne bo.

²⁷ Ode esei desike byuma imin ti lulkwe ma lan lahuk i ti e, desikeo i desike musti mo ika at ma kyarya ti e mumu.

²⁸ Kola Irkye Ananke ti imai nuske ktem ne, lema byuma irkye kyarya ti I, de mya ma kyarya ma syaluk irkye, ode yal tenanke ma myaty ma lyitan eta iry ribunke dakun.”*

Yesuske yala iry matmabolke enaru ma rmatakit

(Mrk. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43)

²⁹ Ode kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rbetik toha Yerikho, desikeo iry ribunke lui-lui sir ma rtoha Yesuske.

³⁰ Kyoat desy dakun o irkye enaru ma matatare kbyol, ode rtaklulw ti salke kserike. Ode ratomolu Yesuske ma ilakut ti desy bonyo, ratelat ti Yesuske ma rbohe, “Yesus! Raja Daud tesnwo natu O! Mlwobak aramy!”

³¹ Keskyede iry ribun desikre rterik malkyakaw iry deru desy ma mamwaw sir. Keskyede iry deru desike lema rhaduli iry ribun desikre, de reik ma rbohe, “Yesus! Raja Daud tesnwo natu O! Mlwobak aramy.”

* **20:28 20:28** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *lyitan eta iry*, neke kbuanke o *syelw irire wait utanare ma ktei*, ma ti kyait *yoryeta iry ta yaorifiry ta myaty ma lyitan eta iry dakun*.

³² Lemade Yesuske imres, ode tyanuk ti iry deru desy ma byohe, “**Nam sai ne miten ma kualala ti e ne de?**”

³³ Lemade iry desikre rhalas Yesuske ma rbohe, “Ebo, aramy mbyuma aramy myatakit.”

³⁴ Dendye Yesuske ralake klyobak sir a ksyalik, lemade syaa simake ti iry deru desy matatare bonyo, deruke rmatakit elik. Dendye deruke rlakut ma rtoha Yesuske.

21

Irire rleru Yesuske kyoat yala ma syukar ei Yerusalem

(Mrk. 11:1-10; Luk. 19:28-38; Yoh. 12:12-15)

¹ Kyoat desike Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rarasy ei nus Yerusalemke de. Keskyede lenla rait Yerusalem, desikeo musti mo ana rait a hnuka it a kmuna. Hnu neke hnu Betfageke, ma kimin ti kususwan Zaitunke, neke knyey a nus Yerusalemke dakun. Dendye rala ma ranait hnu desy bonyo, Yesuske yabuk wasi matoha Ike irkye enaru ma yaso sir,

² ma tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Mbyai hnu mamin ti lulw ne. Ode ana misukar ei hnuka krala desy, desikeo myait elik keledai ltyenke it ma yor ananke, ma rikati sir ti desy. Lemade myaka tasy a ranal ma raikat sir desikre, ode myor sir mai ne.**

³ Ode kolnye irkye it a yena e ti nam miala desy, desikeo mhyalas i ma mbyohe, ‘**Ity Ebutke byuma pyake keledai nekre aduk. Ode ana pyake sir ma ktei, desikeo nenmo yaso ma rety de rolik sir ei wenatke huruk.’**”

⁴ Ktela desike kdi ti ma ktyoha tun heitlulswo iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare rakesy ti wait kitabare ti kibohe,

⁵ “Mtwanuk ti iry a Sion-are ma mbwohe,*
 ‘Myatos! Wasimy rajake mya ma ne.
 Ode nyauk tenanke ma babaf, ode syai keledaike,
 neke keledai mur ne bo.’ ”

⁶ Lemade iry a Yesuske iaso desikre rba, ode rala kola nam Yesuske itanuk ti sirare.

⁷ Dendye iry deru desike ral keledai ltyen desy yor ananke, ma ror sir ba ti Yesuske. Kyoat ranait Yesuske bonyo, deruke ronuk wait rabit narnarure, ma ral ma rary a keledai mur desike rutunanke, ma Yesuske syai ti ma byai Yerusalem.

⁸ Ode iry ribun mamin ti desikre, dum a rhela wait rabit narnarure dakun ti salke kralake, ode dum a ral aw ktahinare ma rhela ti salke kralake dakun. Iry desikre rala koldyesy ma ksyusu ohe ralan Yesuske ma desy.

⁹ Ode iry ribun desikre dum a rlakut a kmuna Yesuske, ode dum a rosi lyakwe, ode raktemtem ne ratelat ma rbohe,

“Tleru raja Daud Tesnwo natu ne!
 Eraske kimin a I, kali myaa yor Hulasokwe wasi
 haretke!†
 Lemade tleru Hulasow a mamin ti sra lahuk so!”

* **21:5 21:5** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *iry a Sion-are*. Any a Sion neke ksyusu *nus lan Yerusalemke*. **21:5 21:5** Yes. 62:11; Za. 9:9 † **21:9 21:9** Ti tel Yunanike, ayat neke kbyohe, *myaa yor Hulasokwe Anike*, neke kbuanke o, *myaa yor Hulasokwe wasi haretke*. **21:9 21:9** Mzm. 118:25-26; 148:1

¹⁰ Ode kyoat Yesuske yait Yerusalem bonyo, nus Yerusalemke ksyorbubw ma iry mamin ti Yerusalem desikre mumu ne rena ma rbohe, “Ese I ne de?”

¹¹ Lemade iry ribun matoha Yesuske ne rhalas sir ma rbohe, “Yesuske I ne. I neke iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke, ma yosy hnu Nazaretke ti propinsi Galileake.”

Yesuske yesak iry maketa nam ti kintal Hulasokwe Seike
(Mrk. 11:15-19; Luk. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-16)

¹² Kyoat Yesuske inait nus Yerusalemke bonyo, byai Hulasokwe Seike. Ti desike yesak iry maketa nam ti kintal Hulasokwe Seike. Ode hyau balik meja raliku kuban tike, ktyabal mban a kyalamo rataklulw ti ma raketa manu hahire ti ne dakun.

¹³ Ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Rkesy ti Kitab Lanke ma kbyohe, ‘Seikw neke sey rasambayan tike.’ Keskye ei ne myal ti kindika wen a iry manametare rawahuk sir tike bo.**”

¹⁴ Lemade iry matmabol o iry mablukut nekre rmai Hulasokwe Seike, ma Yesuske nyoha wait kbainare ma eras sir.

¹⁵ Keskyede iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror iry mahe snurats o tnyetak Musake ratos a ktela masalsyalik i Yesuske iala desikre, ktyabal a rtomolu naman kakanare ma rleru Yesuske ma rbohe, “Tleru raja Daud Tesnwo natu ne.”

Desike bonyo usu khatu desikre rkeyer a ksyalik.

¹⁶ Lemadendye usu khatu desikre rba ti rena Yesuske ma rbohe, “Mtwomolu naman kakan nekre tun ratanukare deny e?”

Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “**Ktwomolu de! De lema mbyaca Kitab Lanke ti kibohe, ‘Biar ma sir neke naman kakanare ode naman masuswaure dakun, keskye Oi neke majar sir de, ma rleru O.’**”

¹⁷ Lemade Yesuske tyutuk iry desikre ti desy, ode byetik toha nus desy, ma byai hnu Betaniake, ma sewahare ne yenaf ti so.

*Yesuske tyuhar aw arake
(Mrk. 11:12-14,20-26)*

¹⁸ Ode bolbolke bonyo, Yesuske rulak sir bai Yerusalem, desikeo Yesuske kyoman o imlar.

¹⁹ Ode ti salke kditlalan, desikeo Yesuske myatakit aw arake it, lemade bya sara aw ara desy, ma yatos o kika kisi ta lema. Keskyede lema myatakit aw ara desike kisike it elik, de ktafranare kmyesan bo. Lemade tyanuk ti aw desy ma byohe, “**Ana kiba knaru ne lema muisy de!**” Yesuske itanuk koldyesy ma ktei bonyo, aw ara desike kimraw ma kmyaty elik.

²⁰ Kyoat Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ratos a ktela desy bonyo, rheran a ksyalik. Dendye rtanuk ma rbohe, “Kyanmwane aw ara neke bisa ma kimraw elik ne de?”

²¹ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Kolnye esei desike mlay bain ma lema ralake kakan, de tyohak ti Hulasokwe bain-bain, desikeo i desike bisa ma**

yala nam kuala ti aw ara ne. Ode lema desike kmyesan bo, de ana yal haretke ti huarke ma byohe, ‘Huar o! Muhmua toha ne, ma ti mdwi o tasike krala so!’ Desikeo huar desike ana kihmua i, ma ti kdi o tasike krala so.

²² Ode kolnye msyambayan ti Hulasokwe ma miten sai ta sai toha I, desikeo ana yal nam miten desy ti e, kolnye mtyohak bain-bain ti I.”

Usu khatu Yahudi-nare rena Yesuske ohe ese Ine inal haretke ti Ine

(Mrk. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8)

²³ Lemade kyoat Yesuske inait nus Yerusalemke bonyo, syukar ei Hulasokwe Seike huruk. Ode kyoat iajar ti desy bonyo, iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare rma ma rena I ma rbohe, “Mlwosu ma aramy ohe, haret kabei ne munal ma muala ktela nekre mumu ne de? Ode esei ne inal haret ne ti O ne de?”

²⁴ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Kena e ma mlyosu ma Yaw aduk, ma kolnye mlyosu ma Yaw, desikeo ana klwosu ti e ohe, haret kabei ne kunal ma kuala ktela nekre ne.

²⁵ Yohanes Mababtiske yal haretke toha esei, mane ibabtis irire ne de? Yal toha Hulasokwe ta yal toha irkye de?”

Lemade iry desikre raktemtem a rrekan ma it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, “Ana kolnye thalas ma tbohe, ‘Yohanes Mababtiske yal haretke toha Hulasokwe,’ desikeo ana tyanuk ma ity ma byohe, ‘Koldyesikemo kyanmwane lema mitohak Yohanes ne de?’

²⁶ Keskyede kolnye thalas ma tbohe, ‘Yohanes yal haretke toha irkye bo,’ desikeo tamtaut iry

ribun nekre mumu. Kali iry ribun nekre rtohak ohe, Yohanes neke iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke.”

²⁷ Lemade iry desikre rhalas Yesuske de rbohe, “Lema aramy mhye o Yohanes wasi haret neke kyosy esei.”

Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “**Desikemo Yaw dakun o lema klwosu ti e ohe, haret kabei ne kunal ma kualala ktela ribun nekre ne.**”

Yesuske yal naman wamwankye enaru ma yal ma ihliak tunke ti iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare

²⁸ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, “**Mryekan a ktela ne: Irkye it ma anan wamwankye enaru sir. Ode sekwe it bonyo iry desike byai anan auskwe, ode tyanuk ti i ma byohe, ‘Anakw o, senweke mbwai bo tasy maiskye, ma kolnye kika karya, desikemo mkwarya.’**

²⁹ Lemade naman ausw desike hyalas ama ma byohe, ‘Amo, lema kbwa!’ Keskyede naman desike ryekan ti de ryekan ma nini byai bo tasy maisy desy ti kyarya.

³⁰ Maktei o amam desike byai anan amurkye ma tyanuk koldyesy huruk ti i, desikeo anan amury desike hyalas ama ma byohe, ‘Ou amo, ana kbwa.’ Keskyede lema bya.”

³¹ Lemade Yesuske yena iry desikre huruk ma byohe, “**Ktyoha e mo, ti naman deru desike, neke ese tyoha ama-na nam itanukke de?**”

Iry desikre rhalas ma rbohe, “Naman auskwe.”

Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Mlay! Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ti e ne. Iry a maily usure, ode wamfwet atyatare ana rmuna e,**

ma sir desike ana raka iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne.

³² Kali Yohanes Mababtiske mya ma syusu sal a mlakye ti e, keskye lema mbyuma mtyohak a i. De maily usure ror wamfwet atyatare rtohak a i. Klala ei neke myatos ohe, maily usure ode wamfwet atyat desikre rtohak Yohanes Mababtiske de, keskye ei ne lema mbyuma mbyisak totamy atyatare ba, ode lema mbyuma mtyohak nam itanukare.”

Yesuske yal makarya bo tasy maiskye mayal ma ihliak tunke ti iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare ti lema rou ma ranal I ne

(Mrk. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19)

³³ Ode Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, “Mtyomolu tun inahliak ne huruk. Irkye it a kyuy a boke, ode ika losan ti ma kyaklelela. Maktei o tyan tasy maiskye ti bo desy, ode kyaly a kuranke ma yala wen ana raisy tasy maiskye tike. Maktei o ika sekye ti bo desy ma irire ramin ti, ma rajaga bo desy. Kyoat iry desike iala nam desikre mumu maktei bonyo, itun a yor irire dum ma rseak ti bo desy, mamode ana rahe kisinare ma ror a i. Maktei o ihlolwain bai nus salik.

³⁴ Ode kyait ma ral bo desy kisinare bonyo, boke kebu desy yaso wasi makarya salik, ma rba ti rseak iry manoha bo desikre, ma raten boke kebu desy watanke toha sir, ma rety ba ti boke kebu desy.

³⁵ Keskyede kyoat iry desikre ranait bo desy bonyo, manoha bo desikre rkumak sir, ma roban

it, ode rtabahunw it, ode ral hature ma ratdya idake.

³⁶ Lemade boke kebuke yaso wasi makarya salik, neke ribun sir ma rbilak mamunanare, keskye manoha bo desikre rala ti sir, kola dai rala ti liat mamunanare dakun.

³⁷ Lemadendye boke kebu desike ryekan ti ralake ma byohe, 'Koldyesikemo kaso anakw a kuloblobak ne ma bya bo. Kali i neke musti mo ana ralan a i.'

³⁸ Keskyede iry manoha bo desikre raatos naman desike ma ima bonyo, it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, 'I neke, I ne ana isaa i ti bo ne. Lemamo ttabahunw a i, ma ity neke tsaa ity ti bo ne.'

³⁹ Lemade manoha bo desikre rkumak naman desy, ode rhait i bai boke ketake ti rtabahunw a i ti desy."

⁴⁰ Lemade Yesuske yena iry desikre ma byohe, "Koldyesikemo bo tasy maisy desike kebuke ana yala kolkyabei iry manoha bo desikre de?"

⁴¹ Lemade iry desikre rhalas Yesuske ma rbohe, "Koldyesikemo boke kebu desike ana mya ma tyabahunw iry manoha bo desikre mumu. Maktei o nenmo yal iry salik ma rnoha wasi bo desy, ma ana kyait sekwe ma ral bo desike kisinare, desikeo ral boke kebu desy watanke ti i."

⁴² Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, "De mbyaca tunke khatu rakesy ti Kitab Lanke ne ta lema de? Ti kibohe,

Hatw neke iry masadiri seire lema ral ma rsadiri sey, de rbisak ba bo.

Keskyede hatw neke Hulasokwe yal ma yal ti hatw mamunmunake ti wasi sekye.‡
Ma ktela neke tatos mo kisalsyalik i bo.

⁴³ Lemade klwosu ti e ohe, wasimy hakke ma ana mika iry a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ti ralat a kralanare ne, keskye ana Hulasokwe yal a yolik hak desike toha e, ma ana yal ti bangsa matoha nam itanukare ne.

[
⁴⁴ Dendye esei desike ana dyi ti hatkwe khaha desy, desikemo ana ibtasy elik. Ode esei desike ana hatw desy kdi ma kdyan i, desikemo ana iahw elik.”]

⁴⁵ Kyoat iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe, neke wait usu khatunare, ror iry manosy lui Farisi-nare ratomolu Yesuske tun ihliak desy bonyo, nenmo rhe ohe tun ihliak desike ktyanuk sara sir ma desy.

⁴⁶ Lemade robak ksala ma rkumak Yesuske, keskyede ramtaut iry ribun mamdiry ti desy, kali iry ribun desikre rtohak ohe, Yesus neke iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano I.

22

*Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry a raabuk ti kalkal lan ti wen sra eraske
(Luk. 14:15-24)*

¹ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke it huruk ti iry ribun desikre ma byohe,

‡ 21:42 21:42 Hatw mamunmuna neke Yesuske. 21:42 21:42
Mzm. 118:22-23

² “Ktela Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, kola dene rajake it ma anan wamwankye yala ma isa, dendye raja desike yala kalkal lan ne.

³ Lemadendye kyoat kalkal lan desike kidi ti bonyo, raja desike yaso wasi makaryaare ma rba ti rabuk iry a ranal undangan ti sir ne, ma rmai kalkal insa desy. Keskyede iry a manal undangan desikre rabrai ma rmai kalkal desy.

⁴ Lemadendye yaso wasi makarya salik huruk ma ti rtanuk ti iry a ranal undangan ti sir desikre ma rbohe, ‘Mmya aduk, kali nam ribun lan ne kimin mumu de, neke rkotal sabya a wamwany lan ne, ktyabal sabkye anan mamsun ne, ma rnoha sir de. Ma nam nekre mumu ne kimin de, dendye mmya ma thai kalkal a insa so.’

⁵ Keskyede iry a raabuk desikre, lema rhaduli ma rtomolu makarya desikre nam ratanukare elik. De iry a raabuk desikre dum a rbai wait boare, ode dum a rba ti rseak wait karya salik.

⁶ Ode dum a rkumak makarya dai ti maabw desikre, ma roban de rtaba sir, nini rtabahunw dum dakun.

⁷ Ma khyury ma raja desike kyeyer a ksyalik, lemade yaso wasi suldatore ma rba ti rtabahunw iry a raabuk desikre, ode ral akye ti wait nuske.

⁸ Maktei o raja desike tyanuk ti wasi makaryaare ma byohe, ‘Ti kalkal lan insa ne, nam ribun lan ne kimin mumu de, keskyede iry raabuk desikre lema rber o rtahal ma rmai kalkal lan ne de.

⁹ Lemadendye mbyai sal a krala sokre, ode minimal a myor esei ta esei bo, desikeo myabuk i ma myai kalkal lan insa ne.’

¹⁰ Dendye makarya desikre rba, ode rabuk iry ribun lan ranait sir ti sal a krala nekre, neke iry eras o atyat nekre, ma rma mumu ma rabebenw a kalkal lan insa desy.

¹¹ Ode kyoat a raja desike isukar ei kalkal desy, desikeo yatos irkye it ma lema hyonak rabbit kyalamo rahonak ma rabai kalkal insa nekre.

¹² Lemade tyanuk ti iry desy ma byohe, ‘Hei wai, kyanmwane musukar ei kalkal insa ne o lema muhonak a rabbit a kyalamo rahonak ma rabai kalkal insa maoly nekre ne de?’

Keskyede iry desike lema itun, de mamwamwaw i bo.

¹³ Lemadendye raja desike tyanuk ti wasi makaryaare ma byohe, ‘Mbyutw myahuk a iry neke sima o lwau, ode myotuk i bai wen a kelerakokke. Ti wen desike serserke ode masunkwe kimin ti.’

¹⁴ Kali Hulasokwe yabuk irire ribun sir, keskyede ana yilik irire rutatelw bo, ma wasi iry a sir.”

Usu khatu Yahudi-nare ralkyaw sir ma robak sal ti Yesuske ma rena I ti ktela raselw a uskwe ti Kaisar Romawike ne

(Mrk. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Lemadendye iry manosy lui Farisi-nare rawahuk sir, ma rena Yesuske, ma robak sal ti nam Yesuske itanukare, ma bisa ma rkumak a I.

¹⁶ Dendye raso wait matoha sirare dum, rtabal raja Herodes wasi irire dum, ma ti rena Yesuske ma rbohe, “Tuanggurw, aramy mhye ohe, nam

mutanuk o muajar nekre mlay, kali lema mukakmet. Ode Oi neke lema mukea ode museak mat, de Oi neke majar a irire bain, ma rmorif kola Hulasokwe ibuke. Ode lema mumtaut irire wait tunare dakun, kali lema mbwek ti de mbwek ma, ma muobak animw.

¹⁷ Lemadendye mlwosu ma aramy ohe, bisa ma aramy msyelw a uskwe ti Kaisarke,* ta lema de?"

¹⁸ Keskyede Yesuske hye iry desikre wait rekryekkye o atyat, lemade tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, "Hei iry makakmet e, kyanmwane miobak sal ma Yaw kolnye ne de?"

¹⁹ Msyusu kuban blyawan bokbok ranal ma raselw a uskwe ne it ma Yaw aduk."

Lemade iry desikre reta kuban blyawan bokbokke it ti Yesuske.

²⁰ Dendye Yesuske yena sir ma byohe, "Esei ne ragambar i, ode rakesy anike ti kuban ne ne de?"

²¹ Desikeo iry desikre rhalas Yesuske ma rbohe, "Kaisarke."

Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti sir de byohe, "Koldyesikemo nam sai desike Kaisarke wasi, desikemo myal ti Kaisarke. Ode nam sai desike Hulasokwe wasi, desikemo myal ti Hulasokwe."

²² Kyoat iry desikre ratomolu Yesuske ma itanuk koldyesy bonyo, rheran mait ode rtutuk lakhidik Yesuske ti desy, ode rlakut ma rba.

Iry manosy lui Sadukike rena Yesuske ti irkye imaty maktei o imorif huruk ne

(Mrk. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

²³ Ti sew desike dakun o iry manosy lui Saduki-

* **22:17 22:17** Kmata Kaisar ne ti tel Romawike kbuanke o raja i ti raja-nare ta iry mahareta lan lahukke. **22:23 22:23** Kis. 23:8

nare dum a rma ma rena Yesuske, ti irkye imaty maktei o imorif huruk ne, kali lema rtohak o irkye myaty maktei o myorif huruk.† Dendye rena Yesuske ma rbohe,

²⁴ “Tuanggurw, Musa kyesy a tnyetakke it ma ity, neke kolnye: ‘Wamwankye it ma isa, ma lenla ratot naman, desikeo wamwany desike myaty. Koldyesikemo wamwany desike wai amury a matoha ike musti mo isaa yor wai ausw mamaty desike sawa, ma raka anat ti wai ausw mamaty desy.’

²⁵ Dendye kolnye ausw o amury ma irkye itw a sir. Ma auskwe isaa yor wamfwetke it, ma lenla raka anat bonyo, wamwany ausw desike myaty, desike bonyo wai amury matoha kausu desy isaa yor wamfwet desy huruk,

²⁶ ma lenla raka anat bonyo, wamwany desike myaty dakun. Dendye ktela desike kdi ti koldyesy, ti iry deitw ausw o amury desy ma ti kyal wait amury lahukke dakun.

²⁷ Dendye wamwany desikre ramaty mumu bonyo, wamfwet desike myaty dakun.

²⁸ Lemadendye kolnye ana kyait sekwe ma iry mamatire rmorif huruk, desikemo ana ese sawa wamfwet desy de? Kali deitkwe mumu ne rasaa ror wamfwet desy dakun de.”

²⁹ Lemade Yesuske hyalas iry desikre ma byohe, **“Hei iry malakut sal e, ei neke ana lema mhye miba sara, kali lema mhye nam rakesy ti Kitab**

† **22:23 22:23** Iry manosy lui Saduki-nare rtohak o kyoat irkye tenanke kmyaty, desikeo smwaknanke o kmyaty dakun. **22:24 22:24** Ul. 25:5

Lanke krala ne kbuanare, ode lema mhye Hulasokwe wasi haretke dakun.

³⁰ Kali ana kyait ma iry mamatire rmorif huruk, desikeo lema kika insa o inlana de. De rmorif kola Hulasokwe wasi nyasoare o wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike.

³¹ Keskyede ti ktela irkye imaty o imorif ne, neke lema mbyaca Hulasokwe tunanare ti Kitab Lanke ti kibohe,

³² ‘Yaw ne Hulasow a Abraham, Ishak, ode Yakub rasambayan ti a nggorake.’ Ode biar ma iry detelw ne rmaty de, keskye the ohe iry detelw ne rmorif huruk de, kali Hulasokwe lema ika Hulasow ti iry mamatire, de Hulasokwe ika Hulasow ti iry mamorifare.”

³³ Dendye iry ribun mamin ti wen desike rheran ti ratomolu tun ribun-ribun Yesuske iajar desikre.

Hulasokwe wasi tnyetak mabilak Hulasokwe wasi tnyetak idanare

(Mrk. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

³⁴ Kyoat iry manosy lui Farisi-nare rtomolu Yesuske tun itanuk ti iry Saduki desikre, ma kihury ma ratamuk nunutare elik ne, lemade iry Farisi desikre rawahuk sir, ma robak ksala ma roit salke ti Yesuske huruk.

³⁵ Dendye wait irkye it, neke iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, neke yobak a ksala ma yena Yesuske ma byohe,

³⁶ “Tuanggurw, tnyetak Musa kabei kbyilak tnyetak nekre mumu de?”

³⁷ Lemade Yesuske hyalas iry desy ma byohe,

“ Musti mo mdwakin Ebumw Hulasokwe,
kyor wasimw mormyorifke mumu,
ode kyor amalkyaumkwe mumu,
ode kyor nam murekan nekre mumu,
ode kyor ralamkwe kralake mumu.’

³⁸ Tnyetak desike neke tnyetak mabilak tnyetak
ida nekre mumu ne.

³⁹ Ode tnyetak matohake, neke mais kola tnyetak
mamuna desy dakun, neke kolnye,

‘Musti mo mlwobak irire, kola dene mulobak
tenamkwe kimesan ne dakun.’

⁴⁰ Dendye klwosu ti e ohe, kolnye mtyoha tnyetak
deru ne, desikemo kola ne mtyoha tnyetak Musa
idanare mumu ma desy, ode mtyoha dakun tun
iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare rakesy ti
wait kitabare ne mumu ma desy.”

*Raja Daud yabuk tesnwo natuke it ti Amam
Lanke*

(Mrk. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Kyoat iry manosy lui Farisi desikre moluk a
rawahuk sir ti desy nggora, desike bonyo Yesuske
yena sir ma byohe,

⁴² “Ktyoha e mo Mesias ne, esei de? Ode ese
tesnwo natu I de?”[‡]

Lemade iry a Farisi desikre rhalas Yesuske ma
rbohe, “Mesias neke raja Daud tesnwo natu I.”

22:37 22:37 Ul. 6:5 **22:39 22:39** Im. 19:18 ‡ **22:42 22:42**
Kmata *Mesias* ne, neke tel Ibranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike,
desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti
tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode*
yaorifirkye. Kola ne ti ayat 22:43; 22:45ke dakun.

⁴³ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir de byohe, “Koldyesikemo, kyanmwane Daud a hyaly Mesi- aske o wasi Amam Lan a I, ti kyoat Hulasokwe Memeanke kkyarya ti Daud, ma kyesy ti Maz- murke ma kbyohe,

⁴⁴ ‘Hulasokwe tyanuk ti wasikw Amam Lanke ma byohe, §
 “Mtwaklulw ti wen manety alanke, neke ti serikw wanke, mamode kala iry mamnisik Oare ma mswaa lwaumw ti uno matat nekre.” *’

⁴⁵ Lemadendye, kolnye raja Daud yabuk Mesi- aske ti wasi Amam Lanke, ode kolkyabei mane raja Daud tesnwo natu I ne de?” †

⁴⁶ Kyoat desyo lema kika iry a mares ma rhalas Yesuske ti tun itanuk desikre elik, ode lema irkye it a ires ma yena namit-namit toha Yesuske dakun.

23

§ **22:44 22:44** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *wasikw Amam Lanke*, neke raja Daud wasi Amam Lanke, neke ksyusu ti *Mesiaske*. **22:44 22:44**

Mzm. 110:1 * **22:44 22:44** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *kala iry mamnisik Oare ma mswaa lwaumw ti uno matat nekre*. Neke kbuanke o, *Hulasokwe ana yala iry mamnisik Mesiaske ne ma Mesiaske yala yal sir mumu de*. † **22:45 22:45** Ti ayat neke, Yesuske lema ibu a ituli ohe Mesias neke raja Daud tesnwo natu I. Yesuske tyanuk nam desikre mumu ma lyosu ohe, Mesias neke iry a I, neke raja Daud tesnwo natu I, ode Hulasow a I dakun, ma raja Daud wasi Amam Lan a I dakun. Matos ti Rm. 1:3-4. Ode iry Yahudi-nare lema rhe ohe, Mesias neke Hulasow a I, dendye khyury ma lema bisa ma rhalas Yesuske ti nam iena desy.

*Yesuske syurat iry matoha Iare ma rajaga ma-
mak a sir ti iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake
(Mrk. 12:38-40; Luk. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

¹ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare, ror iry ribun lan desikre ma byohe,

² “Iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, ror iry manosy lui Farisi-nare wait karyake, neke rajar tnyetak Musake wasi kbuanare ti e, kola dene heitlulswo Musa iajar ti iry a Israel-are ne.

³ Koldyesikemo mtyoha ma myala kola nam raajar ti eare mumu. Keskyede kete mtyoha wait tot raalanare. Kali rajar tnyetak Musake ti e, keskyede sir a rmesan a lema rtoha, ma rala kola nam raajar desikre.

⁴ Ode ralkyaw sir, ma rpaksa irire mumu ma musti mo rtoha wait tnyetak kubkubak ribun a ratenuk nekre,* keskye wait tnyetak ratenuk desikre ksunw ksyalik ma irire rtoha. Ode biar ma koldyesy, keskyede sir neke lema rsaluk irire ti ratoha wait tnyetak kubkubak ribun a ratenuk desikre. De kola dene rasaa balak lan ne ti irire hesatare ne.

⁵ Ode ktela raala nekre mumu ne, rala ma khyury ma irire mumu ne ratos, ma ana rleru sir ode rdakin sir bo. Neke rkesy a Hulasokwe tunanare ti atyahkye, ma rluk ti kwena raala ma lan ma kbyilak kyalamo irire raalanare, ode ral ma rlel ti simat o sout. Ode kyaki-kyaki ne rhonak rabis narnarure, ktyabal a lelel smwel ktasi narnarw nekre.

* **23:4 23:4** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, wait tnyetak kubkubak ribun a ratenuk neke ti tel mabuske kbyohe, mereka punya hukum agama banyakyang mereka mengatur. **23:5 23:5** Bil. 15:38; Ul. 6:8; Mat. 6:1

⁶ Ode kolnye rsukar Yahudi-nare wait sey a rasambayan tiare, desikeo rdakin ma rtaklulw ti kader mamin ti lulw nekre. Ode kyalamo rbai kalkal inaknam lan nekre, desikeo robak ma rtaklulw ti wen erasare ma irire ralan sir.

⁷ Ode rdakin dakun ma irire rou ti sir ti sal a krala, ode rdakin dakun ma irire rabuk sir ti ‘Tuanggurw.’

⁸ Keskyede ei neke kete myou ma rabuk e ti ‘tuanggurw,’ kali wasimy Tuanggurkwe sasasam I bo.†Ode ei ne mumu neke mihatnima e, kali sekye krala sasam e.

⁹ Ode kete myabuk irkye it ti nuske ktem ne ma mbyohe, ‘Amamy a i.’ Kali Amamkye sasasam I bo, ma imin ti wen sra eraske.

¹⁰ Ode kete mdyakin ma irire rbohe ei ne mika usu khatu, kali wasimy Uskwe Khatuke sasasam I bo, neke Mesiaske.‡

¹¹ Dendye esei desike byuma lan a i ti ei ne mumu, desikeo musti mo nyauk tenanke ma syalwir ti irire.

¹² Kali kolnye esei desike byitil tenanke ma atat, desikemo ana Hulasokwe nyauk a i. Klala esei desike nyauk tenanke ma babaf, desikemo ana Hulasokwe byitil a i.”

Atyatke ana kidurak iry manosy lui Farisi-nare

† **23:8 23:8** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *wasimy Tuanggurkwe sasasam I bo*, neke ksyusu Yesuske. ‡ **23:10 23:10** Kmata Mesiaske, neke tel lbranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike, desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye*. **23:11 23:11** Mat. 20:26-27; Mrk. 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk. 22:26 **23:12 23:12** Luk. 14:11; 18:14

*ode iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake
(Luk. 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

¹³ Maktei o Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Atyatke ana kidurak iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa e ne, ode iry manosy lui Farisi e ne! Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Kali ei ne mbya etno eta iry a mabuma Hulasokwe ihareta sir kola Rajake ne. Klala ei ne lema myou elik ma Hulasokwe hyareta e kola Rajake, ode ei ne dakun o mbya etno eta iry mabuma Hulasokwe ihareta sir ne.

[¹⁴ Atyatke ana kidurak iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa e ne, ode iry manosy lui Farisi e ne! Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Kali ei ne mikakmet a enen som nekre, ma misoruk wait sey o sar nekre, ktyabal wait malolire. Ode kolnye msyambayan ti ribunke khahake, desikeo wasimy sambayanare narnarnarw ksyalik, ma kyeteta to-tamy atyat mialanare. Dendye Hulasokwe ana yukun e mo ksunw ksyalik.]

¹⁵ Atyatke ana kidurak iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa e ne, ode iry manosy lui Farisi e ne! Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Kali ei ne mihlolwain ma mnyusuk soar, ode mlyakut ma myorw de msyai kususwan o huar nekre ma myobak iry, ma kolnye mitot irkye it, desikeo myajar i ma tyoha wasimy a tnyetak kubkubak ribun desikre, ma khyury ma iry desike tyoha e de. Keskyede kalyauke o ei ne myala iry desike ma

ana syukar ei wen ay malehur manal nini namke kralake, kali wasi lim o sal nekre ribun ma kbyilak e dakun de.

¹⁶ Atyatke ana kidurak iry manety lulw e ne! Ei ne lema mmyatakit namit-namit! Kali myajar irire ma mbyohe, 'Kolnye irkye it ma yal Hulasokwe Seike kanike ma yal ma ihwab, desikemo iry desike wasi inahwab desy lema malkyakaw, ode lema kyety eta i. Klala kolnye yal blyawan kunkuny mamin ti Hulasokwe Seike ma ihwab, desikemo iry desike wasi inahwab desy malkyakaw ode ana kyety eta i, ma musti mo ana yala kola wasi inahwab desy.'

¹⁷ Hei iry ktem a lema mamatakit namit-namit e! Kyanmwane mikea koldyesy ne de? Ktyoha e mo kabei nelnyely de? Blyawan kunkuny desy ta Hulasokwe Seike de? De lema Hulasokwe Seike ne kiala blyawan kunkuny desy ma nelnyely ne e?

¹⁸ Ode kolnye mtyanuk huruk ma mbyohe, 'Kolnye irkye it a yal lat raeh heal ti ma raabar ti Hulasokwe ne kanike ma yal ma ihwab, desikemo wasi inahwab desy ana lema kyety eta i. Klala kolnye kabei desike yal heal raabar desy anike ma ihwab, desikemo iry desike wasi inahwab desy ana kyety eta i, ma musti mo ana yala kola wasi inahwab desy.'

¹⁹ Hei, matamire kbyol ma lema myatakit e! Nam sai nelnyely ma kbyilak de? Heal raeh ma raabarke, ta lat raeh heal tike de? De lema lat raeh heal tike ne kiala heal raabar desy ma nelnyely a i ne e?

²⁰ Dendye kolnye esei desike yal lat raeh heal tike kanike ma ihwab, desikemo yal lat desike

kanike, ktyabal a nam mamin ti lat raeh heal tike khaha desikre mumu ma ihwab dakun.

²¹ Ode esei desike yal Hulasokwe Seike kanike ma ihwab, desikemo yal Hulasokwe Seike, ktyabal Hulasokwe Anike dakun ma ihwab, kali Hulasokwe imin ti Sey desy dakun.

²² Ode kolnye esei desike yal wen sra eras Hulasokwe imin tike ma ihwab, desikemo yal Hulasokwe wasi kader Rajake, ktyabal Hulasokwe Anike dakun ma ihwab, kali Hulasokwe myesan tyaklulw ti kader desy bo.

²³ Atyatke ana kidurak iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa e ne, ode iry manosy lui Farisi e ne! Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Kali mindil ma myatos ti ktela kakanare bo, kola ne: hinamy a maresan o, selasi o, wakw mahon o, bawang mermer desikre, ktyabal nam salik mitan ti wasimy bo desikre, khesinare mumu neke, myal sasam toha heanke ma myal ti Hulasokwe de. Nam miala desikre eras, keskye lema mindil ma mtyoha tnyetak Musa ida nekre, neke eras lan-lan ma kbyilak ti minal sasam toha heanke ma minal ti Hulasokwe desy. Tnyetak desikre kolnye: Kyaki-kyaki ne nam miohutare musti mo mlay, ode musti mo milobak iry, ode musti mo mkyumak manenen wasimy tohtohakke ti Hulasokwe dakun. Tnyetak desikre mumu ne musti mo mtyoha ma myala, de kete mtyoha ma myala dum bo, klala lema myala dum.

²⁴ Lemade iry manety lulw e! Ei ne lema mmy-

atakit namit-namit! Kali lema myalkyaw e ma myala nam a mlay mamin ti tnyetak Musake, de myalkyaw e ma myala nam lema maka kbuan nekre bo. Kola ne ei ne mindil ma myaditi ninake toha wasimy a wer mienure ma kete myenw a nina desy, klala lema myatakit unta lan ne ma myaditi i, de mtyel i iktemtem bo.

²⁵ Atyatke ana kidurak iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa e ne, ode iry manosy lui Farisi e ne! Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Kali ei neke myola iry a kyalamo maut a sru o mbinan nekre, ma mindil ma myut ketanare ma nelnyely bo, klala kralanare lema myut, de kimet-kiray koldyesy bo. Desike klyosu elik ralamy krala maray nekre ma desy. Kali mihatw ode mdyakin irire wait nam ma misoruk toha sir.

²⁶ Lemade iry a Farisi matmabol e, musti mo myala ralamy kralanare ma nelnyely aduk, mamode nam mitanuk ode nam miala nekre mlay, ode eras dakun. Kola ne kolnye myut wasimy nam miknam tiare kralanare, desikemo ana ketanare nelnyely dakun.

²⁷ Atyatke ana kidurak iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa e ne, ode iry manosy lui Farisi e ne! Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Kali ei neke myola ne mamatire wait asa-nare ma raka seire ti. Ma sey desikre ral aurke ma rlabur ketanare ma bokbok ode nelnyelnyely, keskye asana krala desikre khyon busu, kali kbyenw ti mamatire luritare, ktyabal a ray ribun lan ne dakun.

28 Kola ne e dakun, ma irire rseak e, desyo rbohe ei ne ralamire eras, keskyede mikakmet, ode ralamy kralanare kihaw, ode khyon busu.

29 Atyatke ana kidurak iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musa e ne, ode iry manosy lui Farisi e ne! Ei ne mikakmet ma myala tenamire ma mlay, keskye ti ralami kralanare ne lema mlay! Kali ei neke msyadiri sey eras-eras nekre, ti wen a iry a heitlulswomanety Hulasokwe wasi nyano ma ramaty neke wait asa ramlin sir tiare khahanare. Ode iry a mamorif a mlay nekre ma ramaty ne, neke miyabi wait tugunare ma eras dakun.

30 Ode mtyanuk ma mbyohe, 'Kolnye aramy neke myorif ti taras ara ebnwo matrumamy, desikemo lema aramy mtyoha sir ma mtyabahunw a iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano desikre.'

31 Keskyede ktyoha nam mitanukare, desikeo klyosu elik ohe, ei neke ebnwo matrumamy sir ne ratabahunw a iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare ne!

32 Dendye lemamo myaktemak elik ebnwo matrumamy wait tot atyat raala desikre.

33 Hei! Ni o manunw^Sstesnwo natut e! Myala kolkyabei ma kete rotuk e bai wen ay malehur manal nini namke kralake de?

34 Lemadendye mtyomolu! Yaw neke ana kaso iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare dum, ode iry mahetelare dum, ode iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake dum, ma ti rait a e ma rajar e. Keskyede iry nekre ana mtyabahunw dum, ode

23:33 23:33 Mat. 3:7; 12:34; Luk. 3:7 § **23:33 23:33** Any a *manunw* neke ti tel mabuske kbyohe, *ular berbisa*.

mbyakw a dum ti tul masanwalw ike, ode mbyaa myoli sir ti wait nus o hnu, ma myoban de mtyaba dum ti sey rasambayan tiare.

³⁵ Dendye ei neke ana mhyar iry a lema maka salat de ratabahunw sir mumu nekre laratare. Iry a ratabahunw sir ne, neke kyala kyosy a Habel iry mlay desy, ma kmya nini kyait a Zakharia. Zakharia neke Berekhya ananke, ma kola mtyabahunw i ti klelan wen a lat raeh heal tike, kyor wen nelnyely rasambayan tike.

³⁶ Lemadendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ti e ne. Ktela atyat dai kutanuk nekre mumu neke ana taras selsel neke mhyar!"

*Yesuske ralake ksyal a Yerusalem
(Luk. 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Lemadendye Yesuske ralake kitol ma yatela ma byohe, "Weee Yerusalem, Yerusalem eee! Ei ne mitabahunw a iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare ne, ode myal hature ma myatdya iry a Hulasokwe iaso nekre nini rmaty! Yaw ne sew kyaki neke kou ma kuwahuk e, ma kkwarduan miktemtem mumu, kola ne sihi ltyenke kyuru yahuk ananare, ma lyukut o kyoka sir, keskyede lema myou.

³⁸ Myatos! Wasimy sey ne, * ana Hulasokwe tyutuk lakhidik ma knani koldyesy bo.

³⁹ Lemadendye ktwanuk ti e ohe, kyala kyosy senwe, ana lema myatakit Yaw dakun de, nini mtyanuk ma mbyohe, 'Hulasokwe yal eraske ti I, kali myaa yor ity Ebutke Anike.' "

23:35 23:35 Kej. 4:8; 2Taw. 24:20-21 * **23:38 23:38** Tunke khatu wasimy sey ne klyosu *Hulasokwe Seike* ma desy. **23:39 23:39** Mzm. 118:26

24

Hulasokwe Seike ana kiskyui-kiskyay

(Mrk. 13:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

¹ Kyoat a Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare rala ma rbetik toha Hulasokwe Seike bonyo, wasi matoha Ike it a tyanuk ti I ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, matos Hulasokwe Sei ne, ktyabal sey ribun mamin ti Sei ne wasi kintal ne eras a ksyalik!”

² Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “**Myatos a sey lan a eras-eras nekre deny ode? Dendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Ana kyait sekwe, desikeo irire rma ma raskyui-raskyay hatw ranal ma raala sey desikre mumu ma kiskyui-kiskyay, ma sasam lema kimin ti kwenake dakun.**”

Masunw lan ne ana kdi ti ti sew a lenla nuske ktem ne kilodur ne

(Mrk. 13:3-13; Luk. 21:7-19)

³ Lemade Yesuske lyakut ma syai bai kususwan Zaitunke ti tyaklulw ti desy. Desike bonyo wasi matoha Iare rma ma rena I ma rbohe, “Mtwanuk ma aramy ohe, hekyabei o nam mutanuk nekre mumu ne kdi ti de? Ode nyatos sakar ne kilosu o ana muma huruk ne de? Ode nyatos sakar ne kilosu huruk o nuske ktem ne kyala ma kilodur ne de?”

⁴ Dendye Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “**Mijaga mamak a e, ma irire kete rakakmet a e!**”

⁵ Kali irire ribun ana rma ma ral Anikkwe ma rtanuk de rbohe, sir neke Mesias sir.* Ma khyury ma rakakmet a irire ribun ma rtoha sir.

⁶ Ode kolnye mtyomolu britke o irire ramdiriat,†ktyabal inamdiriatke kSORBUBUKE, desikeo kete mimtaut. Kali nam desikre mumu neke musti mo kdi ti a kmuna, keskye lenla kyait sekwe ma nuske ktem ne klyodur.

⁷ Ode bangsa mamin ti nuske ktem ne ana it de syorw a it ma ramdiriat, ktyabal raja-nare ramdiriat a ror raja salik. Ode ana lu o laar lan a ksyalik ti kabei ta kabei bo. Ode ana lurwakye‡ksunw ksyalik ti kabei ta kabei dakun.

⁸ Masunw desike ksunsunuke kola ne enen maala ma madur hahke, ti idur hah o ikoman a ksunsunuke ne. Ktela desikre mumu ne, nenmo masunkwe khyehyeike ti taras harharw ne ma desy, keskyede masunw desikre ana ksunsununare ktyabal a ktyabal toha.

⁹ Kyoat desy dakun o ana irire rkumak a e, ma rluk a dum ti sey metmetke kralake, ode ror dum ba ti roban de rtaba sir, ode rtabahunw a dum dakun. Ode ana bangsa mamin nuske ktem ne mumu ne ramnisik a e, kali mtyohak ma Yaw.

¹⁰ Ode irire ribun ana rulak sir ma lema rtihak ma Yaw, dendye it de kyeta it, ode it de imnisik it.

* **24:5 24:5** Kmata *Mesias* ne, neke tel Ibranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike, desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye*. Kola ne ti ayat 24:23,24,26ke dakun.
 † **24:6 24:6** Tunke khatu kibohe, *ramdiriat*, neke ti tel mabuske o *berperang*. ‡ **24:7 24:7** Tunke khatu kibohe, *lurwakye*, neke ti tel mabuske o *gempa bumi*. **24:9 24:9** Mat. 10:22

¹¹ Ode irire ribun ana rma ma rakakmet ma rbohe, sir neke iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano sir. Ktela desike ne kyala irire ribun ma lema rhe raba sara.

¹² Ode tot atyatke ti nuske ktem ne ktyabal a ktyabal toha, dendye khyury ma it de lema lyobak it de.

¹³ Keskyede kolnye mkyumak malkyakaw wasimy tohtohakke ma Yaw nini kyait teike, desikemo ana mmyorif nini nam ti wen sra eraske.

¹⁴ Ode ana rabrita Brit Eras a Hulasokwe ihareta kola Rajake ne ti nuske ktem ne mumu, ma irire mumu ne rtomolu Brit Eras desy ma ktei, desikeo nenmo nuske ktem ne klyodur.”

*Masunkwe ana kdyan irire o ksunw ksyalik
(Mrk. 13:14-23; Luk. 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Ana kyait sekwe ma nam Daniel iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano neke ikeskye ana kdi ti. Neke kyesy kolnye: ‘Ei ne ana myatos iry mahatw ksyalikke it, ma imdiry ti wen nelnyelnyely a lema bisa ma irkye isukar ma imdiry ti ne. Keskyede iry mahatw desike ne isukar ma iala wen nelnyelnyely desy ma kiray ne.’ ”§ -iry mabacaare musti mo mhye nam Yesuske itanuk ne kbuanke-

¹⁶ “Kyoat desike iry mamin ti propinsi Yudeake musti mo riar toha desy, ma ra-la rbai kususwanare.

24:15 24:15 Dan. 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 § **24:15 24:15** Tunke khatu kibohe, wen nelnyelnyely a lema bisa ma irkye isukar ma imdiry ti ne, neke kbuanke o, Hulasokwe Sei Nelnyelkye.

17 Ti sew desy dakun o, kolnye iry mamin a mlosire, desikemo kete rsukar ei sey kralanare ma ral lan o hnutat.

18 Ode kolnye ramin ti boare, desikemo kete rulak sir ei hnuke ma ral wait simbol o rabit.

19 Sew desy dakun o enen a manor tenatare ne, ror enen a masusw anatare ne, ana rkoman masunkwe lan-lan.

20 Lemadendye musti mo msyambayan ma sew a mila toha masunw desy kete kdi ti ti sew a Inamreske, ta kete kdi ti ti sew a us o esw.

21 Kali kyoat desike ana masunkwe kdyan irkye o ksunw ksyalik. Ode irkye lenla kyoman masunw maoly desy elik, neke kyala kyosy khyehyei a Hulasokwe iala nuske ktem ne, ma ti kyait sew desy. Ode kyala kyosy sew desy ma kibai lulkwe ne, masunw maoly desike ana lema kdyan irkye de.

22 Kyoat desike Hulasokwe yatuuk* seure ti taras masunw desy, kali kolnye lema yatuuk seure ti sew masunw desikre, desikemo lema irkye it a myorif dakun. Keskyede kali Hulasokwe lyobak wasi iry a iilikare, lemade yatuuk seure ti taras masunw desy.

23 Kyoat desike irire rtanuk ti e ma rbohe, 'Myatos, Mesiaske imin ti ne.' Ta dum a rbohe, 'Imin ti so.' Desikemo kete mtyohak tun ratanuk desikre.

24 Kali kyoat desike irire ribun ana rma ma rakakmet ma rbohe, sir neke Mesias sir. Ode irire ribun ana rma dakun ma rakakmet ma rbohe, sir ne iry a manety Hulasokwe wasi nyano sir. Ode

24:17 24:17 Luk. 17:31 24:21 24:21 Dan. 12:1; Why. 7:14

* 24:22 24:22 Tunke khatu kibohe, yatuuk, neke ti tel mabuske o dia kurangi.

ana rala nyatos o ktela masalsyalik iare dakun. Mamode ktela o nyatos raala desikre khyury ma kikakmet a iry mamin ti nuske ktem ne, ma ti kyal a robak ma rakakmet a iry a Hulasokwe iilikare dakun.

²⁵ Lemadendye mijaga mamak a e! Kali kt-wanuk tun nekre mumu ti e a kmuna de.

²⁶ Dendye kolnye irire rtanuk ti e ma rbohe, ‘My-atos, Mesiaske I so wen malosy-loskye!’ Desikemo kete mbyai wen so. Ta rbohe, ‘Myatos, I ne ibuny ti sekye kralake ne!’ Desikemo kete mtyohak.

²⁷ Kali kyoat Irkye Ananke†ana yulak I ma mya, desikeo iry mamin nuske ktem ne mumu ne rmatakit a I. Kali ana mya, desikeo kola dene hitikke kihitik a kyosy a laitke ksuu timurke, ma kbyai ksuu haratke.

²⁸ Kola dene tatos de manu lusire rawahuk sir ti desy, desikeo mamatire tbunatare kimin ti desy dakun. Koldyesy dakun ti, kolnye myatos nyatos desikre, desikeo mhye ohe, ana kuma huruk ne kyarasy ma desy.”

Yesuske yajar irire ti Irkye Ananke ana ima huruk ne

(Mrk. 13:24-32; Luk. 21:25-33)

²⁹ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare huruk ma byohe, “Kyoat masunw lan desike kisakut bonyo,

‘Sekwe lema ryan, de kelerkok,
ode hulke lema nyely dakun,

24:26 **24:26** Luk. 17:23-24 † **24:27** **24:27** Ti ayat ne kby-ohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti ayat 24:28,30,33,36,37,39,44ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.) **24:28**
24:28 Luk. 17:37

ode ana ftunare rdi toha laitke ei lasmyerke khaha ne,
ode nam mahareta salik mamin ti laitke ne, ana rdi ma raskyui-raskyay.’

³⁰ Kyoat desy dakun o Irkye Ananke ana syusu wasi nyatos ana ima ne ti laitke. Neke khyury ma iry a mamin ti nuske ktem ne mumu ma lema ratohak ti I ne, neke ralatare ksyal, ti raatos nyatos desy. Ode Irkye Ananke ana yorw yosy laitke ma mya, desikeo imin ti oanke kralake. Ode ana ima neke yety wasi haretke mumu, ktyabal wasi madelaf a masalsyalik i ne.

³¹ Ode kyoat desy dakun o ana yaso wasi nya-soare ma rohwa wait a strompetare o laitke ma kdudunare lan. Maktei o yaso wasi nya-soare ma rorw rosy laitke, ma rma ma rawahuk iry a Hulasokwe iilikare ti lasmyerke khaha ne mumu, neke kyala kyosy a kseri timur o harat, seryab o tran.”

³² Lemade Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Myatos ti aw ara desy bo, kolnye myatos aw ara desike ma kihun, desikemo mhye ohe, kyarasy ti lemanke ma desy.

³³ Koldyesy dakun ti miatos a nyatos masunw ribun lan kutanuk desikre, ma kolnye kdi ti mumu de, desikeo bisa ma mhye ohe, sew a Irkye Ananke ima huruk neke kyarasy de. Ma wasi sew a ima neke, ne kitaktaka i ti holholatke kmatake ne.

³⁴ Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ti e ne! Iry a mamorif ti taras neke dum a ana lenla rmaty,

kolnye nam nekre mumu ne lenla kdi ti.

³⁵ Dendye mnyenas! Lait o lasmyer ne ana kitayar, klala tunakure lema kitayar, de kimin ma kyal nini nam ti kiba knaru ne.

³⁶ Biar ma koldyesy, keskyede lema irkye it a hye ohe, Irkye Ananke ima huruk ne ana hekyab o kdi ti. Ma ti kyal nyaso manosy laitare lema rhe, ode Irkye Ananke o lema hye dakun. De lenla Amaku myesan a hye bo.”

Musti mo tajaga mamak ity kali lema the ohe hekyabei o Yesuske mya huruk

(Luk. 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁷ “Ode kolnye kyoat Irkye Ananke ana mya huruk mai nuske ktem ne, ana irire kele rsumuk mait sir, kola dene irire ti taras a heitlulswo Nuh a imorif tike, ti kele rasumuk mait sir ne.

³⁸ Kali kyoat wer maluburke lenla kmya, desikeo irire wait a ktela ramukmuka sir ti wait insa o inlana ne, ode ti rala kalkal ma raknam o raenw ne, nini ti kyait sew a Nuh isukar ei batbatakke kralake ne.‡

³⁹ Ma iry desikre lema rhe ohe sai ana kdi ti, de kele rsumuk mait sir bonyo, wer maluburke kmya ma ktyabahunw a sir mumu, desikeo nenmo rhe toha lbwetat. Koldyesy dakun ti ana kyait sew a Irkye Ananke mya huruk mai nuske ktem ne.

⁴⁰ Kola dene wamwankye enaru ma rkarya ti boke, desikeo Hulasokwe yilik sasam ma yor i ma rba, klala sasam a tyutuk a i.

24:36 24:36 Mrk. 13:32 **24:37 24:37** Kej. 6:5-8 ‡ **24:38 24:38**

Ti ayat ne kbyohe *batbatakke*, neke ksyusu ti *bahterake*. Matos ti a Kej. 7:7. **24:39 24:39** Kej. 7:6-24

⁴¹ Kola dene wamfwetke enaru ma rtaklulw ma rtutu hettilkye, desikeo Hulasokwe yilik sasam ma yor i ma rba, klala sasam a tyutuk a i.

⁴² Lemadendye mijaga mamak a e, kali ana lema mhye ohe, sew kabei o wasimy Amam Lanke mya huruk.

⁴³ Keskyede mnyenas mamak wasikw inahliak ne! Kolnye sekye kebuke hye ohe, kyoban enai ti kyoat manametke ana ima ne, lemade sekye kebu desike dakun o ana lema yenaf, de ijaga bain-bain ma iry manamet desike lema bisa ma syukar ei sekye kralake elik.

⁴⁴ Lemadendye ei ne musti mo kyaki-kyaki ne mijaga mamamak a e. Kali Irkye Ananke ana mya, keskye miktemtem neke lema mhye o hekyabei.”

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti makarya lema mlakye ma klyosu ohe musti mo tajaga mamak ity ti ana ima huruk ne

(Luk. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Lemade ity Ebut Yesuske tyanuk ma byohe, “Ti makarya ei ne mumu ne, esei desike kyarya mamak ti wasi lalanke, ode hye telke, ode itotomolu tel ti wasi lalanke, desikemo i desike wasi lalanke ana byetil i, ma ika usu khatu ti makarya ida nekre, ma i neke sew kyaki nekre ihe kotw ti makarya ida desikre ma ra.

⁴⁶ Desikemo ana eraske kimin ti makarya maoly desy, kolnye wasi lalanke yulak i ma syeak makarya desy, desikeo malmata kyarya wasi karya desy.

⁴⁷ Dendye mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Makarya desike wasi lalanke ana byetil i huruk,

ma syosan lalan desy wasi malolkye, ode syeak ti wasi lan o hnutan desikre mumu.

⁴⁸ Klala kolnye makarya desike ryekan atyatke ma tyanuk ti ralake kralake ma byohe,

⁴⁹ ‘Wasikw lalanke soso i a nggora ma lenla mya.’ Lemade makarya desike yoban makarya ida nekre, ode iknam o yenw yor maenw tuanare.

⁵⁰ Dendye makarya desike lema hye mait o wasi lalanke yulak i ma mya de.

⁵¹ Dendye wasi lalan desike yatos makarya desy wasi ktela iala desike bonyo, tyabahunw makarya desy, ode yotuk i bai wen iry a rakakmet ma rala tenatare ma mlay keskye ti ralat a kralanare lema mlay ne, neke ti wenat raotuk sir tike. Ti wen desike masunkwe ode serserke lan ti a ksyalik.”

25

Yesuske ihliak tunke ti wararke hean ma enasim a ktem sir ode enasim a rhe ei lulw o lyaw ma klyosu ohe musti mo tajaga mamak ity ti ana ima huruk ne

¹ Yesuske tyanuk tun inahliakke it huruk ma byohe, “Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne, neke kuhliak ti wararke hean, ma rtunw wait damarare ma ti rbalan wamwany masake it.

² Ti warar dehean desike enasim a ktem sir, ode enasim a rhe ei lulw o lyaw.

³ Ode warar desim a ktem desikre rba, desikeo rety a wait damarare, ma nulke cuma mo kimin ti damar desikre bo. Klala lema rety a nul ma kby-ilak, ma kolnye nulare bakbak ti damar desikre, desikeo lema kika nul ma ana ralik ti wait damar desikre huruk.

⁴ Klala warar desim a mahei lulw o lyaw desikre rba, desikeo rety a wait damarare, ktyabal nul mabilakare ma kimin ti it o it ne wasi botal, ma kolnye nulare bakbak ti wait damarare, desikeo ana ralik wait nul mamin botal desikre ti wait damarare huruk.

⁵ Keskyede wamwany a maala ma masa desike inggonw ti mamake, lemade warar dehean desike matatare koskosa, dendye renaf.

⁶ Ode kyoat metdyet a kditlan ne bonyo, rtomolu irire dum ma ratelat ma rbohe, 'Wamwany masa ne mya de! Mya ma tba ti tbalan a i!'

⁷ Lemade warar dehean desike rbatar mumu, ma rasosan wait damarare.

⁸ Dendye warar desim a ktem desikre rtanuk ti warar desim a mahei lulw o lyaw desikre ma rbohe, 'Myal nulare ratebikan ma aramy, kali ara wasimy damarare kyala ma kmyaty ma ne.'

⁹ Keskyede warar desim a mahei lulw o lyaw desikre rhalas warar desim a ktem desikre ma rbohe, 'Kete mkyeyer, kali lema bisa ma aramy myal ti e. Kali kolnye aramy mihe nul ne ma myor a e, desikemo ana lema kyait aramy, ode ana lema kyait e dakun. De myou mo, mbya ti mlyiw o maketa nulare o so.'

¹⁰ Keskyede kyoat warar desim a ktem desikre rba ti raliw a nulke bonyo, wamwany maala ma masa desike mya dakun. Lemade warar desim a mahei lulw o lyaw desikre ror wamwany masa desy ma rsukar ei wen raknam tike, ode rholat eta holholatke.

¹¹ Dendye kyoat warar desim a ktem desikre rama bonyo, holholatke khyolat a i de, dendye

ratelat ma rbohe, ‘Amam lan o, mlwakat holholatke ma aramy.’

¹² Keskyede Amam lan desike hyalas sir ma byohe, ‘Ei neke lema khwe e elik-elik.’ ”

¹³ Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “Koldyesikemo mijaga mamamak a e, kali lema mhye o kyoban enai, ode sew kabei, desikeo kmwa huruk.”

*Yesuske ihliak tunke ti iry a yala mamak nam Hulasokwe inal ti ike, ode iry a lema yala mamak nam Hulasokwe inal ti ike
(Luk. 19:12-27)*

¹⁴ Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, “Kolnye taras ana Hulasokwe ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ne kmya, neke kuhliak ti iry maala ma mahlolwain bai hnu sosoke it. Ma kolnye yala ma bya bonyo, yabuk wasi makaryaare, ode byu ti sir ma rseak ti wasi malolkye.

¹⁵ Lemadendye ihe wasi maloly desike ti wasi makarya desikre, ma ktyoha makarya desikre amalkyautare. Wasi makarya desikre irkye enatelw a sir. Dendye iry mahlolwain desike yal kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke enasim ti it, ode yal kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke enaru ti it, ode yal kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke sasam ti it. Maktei bonyo nenmo iry desike ihlolwain bai hnu soso desy.

¹⁶ Dendye iry manosy a kuban blyawan bokbok ribun desim desike, bya ti lyiw nam ma ti kyeta, desikeo itot a kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke enasim huruk, ma ktyabal a kuban blyawan bokbok ribunke enasim ranal ti i desy.

17 Ode manosy a kuban blyawan bokbok ribunke enaru desike, yala koldyesy dakun, desikeo itot a kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke enaru huruk, ma ktyabal a kuban blyawan bokbok ribunke enaru ranal ti i desy.

18 Klala iry manosy a kuban blyawan bokbok a ribunke sasam desy, bya ti kyaly a lasmyerke, ode itina amam lan desike wasi kuban desy ti.

19 Ode klenke soso dakun de, ma makarya desikre wait a amam lan desike yulak i ma mai hnuke. Dendye yabuk wasi makarya detelw desy, ma it o it neke rlosu wait kuban mabilakare ti i.

20 Dendye makarya manosy kuban blyawan bokbok ribunke enasim desike mya, desikeo yety kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke hean ma yal ti wasi amam lanke. Ode tyanuk ti wasi amam lanke ma byohe, 'Amam lan o, kuban ribun desim a munal ma yaw desy, neke kbwa ti kliw nam ma kmwa ma kkweta, desikeo kutot mabilakke neke kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke enasim huruk. Lemade kuwahuk ti ktyabal munal ma yakwe, desikeo kyal ribunke hean ma ne.'

21 Lemade amam lan desike tyanuk ti wasi makarya desy ma byohe, 'Oi ne makarya eras a o, ode mutotomolu tel. Kali karyaamw muala desy eras a ksyalik. Dendye ktwohak o ti ktela kakanare de, lemade ana ktwohak o ti ktela lanare dakun. Dendye mswukar ma mor yaw ma tala kalkal ma tamukmuka ity.'

22 Maktei o makarya manosy kuban blyawan bokbok ribun deru desike mya, desikeo yety kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke enaat ma yal ti wasi amam lanke, ode tyanuk ti wasi amam lanke

ma byohe, ‘Amam lan o, kuban blyawan bokbok ribunke enaru munal ma yaw desy, neke kbwa ti kliw nam ma kmwa ma kkweta, desikeo kutot ma-bilakke, neke kuban blyawan bokbokke ribunke enaru huruk. Lemade kuwahuk ti ktyabal munal ma yaw desy, desikeo kyal ribunke enaat ma ne.’

²³ Lemade amam lan desike tyanuk ti wasimw makarya desy ma byohe, ‘Oi ne makarya eras a o, ode mutotomolu tel. Kali karyaamw muala desy eras a ksyalik. Dendye ktwohak o ti ktela kakanare de, lemade ana ktwohak o ti ktela lanare dakun. Dendye mswukar ma mor yaw ma tala kalkal ma tamukmuka ity.’

²⁴ Ode makarya ida manosy a kuban ribun sasam desike mya dakun ma byohe, ‘Amam lan o, khwe ohe oi neke ralamkwe ngkora a ksyalik. Ode oi neke mukita ma mu irire maslyesatare, kali mukita ma mal iry salik wait boa kisinare, keskye lema mtwan namit-namit ti bo desy.

²⁵ Lemadendye kumtaut ohe, ana kala sal kuban desy, desikeo mkweyer a yaw. Dendye kbwa ti kutina wasimw kuban blyawan bokbok ribunke sasam munal ma yaw desy, ti lasmyerke kralake. Lemade kety ma mane. Dendye mal, kali wasimw.’

²⁶ Lemade amam lan desike tyanuk ti wasi makarya desy ma byohe, ‘Hei, oi ne mukbo ma mkwarya, ode totamure atyat! Ode mrwekan ohe yaw ne ralakkwe ngkora ksyalik e? Ode mrwekan dakun ohe lema kuka wasikw bo ma ktwan namit-namit ti, de kukita ma ku irire maslyesatare toha wait boa kisinare bony e?’

²⁷ Dendye mhwe ma koldyesy mo, kyanmwane lema munal wasikw kuban desy ti iry salik, ma ti rabeta bai lulkwe ne de? Ma kolnye kulak yaw ma kmwa, desikemo kal wasikw kuban desy ktyabal a wasi mabilakke nde.'

²⁸ Lemadendye amam lan desy tyanuk ti wasi makarya idanare ma byohe, 'Myal kuban desy toha wan desy, ode myal ti iry makumak wasikw kuban blyawan bokbok ribun dehean desy.'

²⁹ Lemade amam lan desike hyalas iry desikre ma byohe, 'Mnyenas! Esei desike yala mamak nam kunal ti i nekre, desikemo ana kal nam ti i o kbyilak. Klala esei desike lema yala mamak nam kunal ti i nekre, ma biar ma tebikan dakun o, ana kala kolik nam desy toha ike bo.

³⁰ Dendye myotuk makarya ma lema maka kbuan desy bai wen a kelerakokke. Ti wen desike masunkwe ode serserke lan ti a ksyalik.' "

Kyait sekwe ma Yesuske yukun nuske ktem ne

³¹ Yesuske tyanuk huruk ma byohe, "Kyoat a Irkye Ananke* ana mya huruk mai nuske ktem ne, desikeo ana myaa yor wasi madelafke, ode kyor malkyakaw manosy Ama Hulasokwe, ode yor wasi nyasoare mumu toha laitke. Ode ana ima neke, mya ma tyaklulw ti wasi kader maharetake, ma yukun tun ti irire mumu ti nuske ktem ne.

³² Dendye bangsa mamin nuske ktem ne mumu ana rawahuk sir, ma ti rsara Irkye Anan desy.

25:29 25:29 Mat. 13:12; Mrk. 4:25; Luk. 8:18 **25:30 25:30** Mat. 8:12; 22:13; Luk. 13:28 **25:31 25:31** Mat. 16:27; 19:28 * **25:31 25:31** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti ayat 25:32,34ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.)

Ode ana ihe sir kola dene majaga dombake, ti ihe dombanare toha bibire ne,

³³ ma ana yal dombanare ei seri wanke, ode yal bibire ei seri wisalke.

³⁴ Ode ana Irkye Anan maka Raja desike ana tyanuk ti iry mamin ti seri wan desikre ma byohe, 'Hei, iry a Amaku inal a eraske ti e ne! Mmya ma mimin ti wen Amaku ihareta tike. Kali Amaku syosan wen ne kita e de, ti kyoat nuske ktem ne lenla kimin ne.

³⁵ Kali kyoat kumlar, desyo myal kotw ma ku. Ode kyoat kbwatu, desyo myal wer ma kenw. Ode kyoat a kmwa kola mwakunke, desyo myal Yaw ei wasimy sey kralanare.

³⁶ Ode kyoat lema khwonak Yaw, desikeo myal rabbit ma khwonak. Ode kyoat kluruk Yaw, desikeo mnyoha wasikw a kbaike ma eras Yaw. Ode kyoat rluk Yaw ti sey metmetke kralake, desikeo mbya ti msyeak Yaw.'

³⁷ Keskyede iry mamdiry ti seri wan desy, neke iry a wait mormyorifare mlay ne, neke rhalas I ma rbohe, 'Ebo, hekyab ne aramy neke myatos O ma numlar, ma aramy myal kotw ti mu de? Ta mbwatu ma aramy myal wer ti menw de?

³⁸ Ode hekyab ne aramy myatos a O ma mmwa kola mwakun, ma aramy myal O ei sekye kralake de? Ode hekyab ne aramy myatos a O ma lema mhwonak O, ma aramy myal simbol o rabbit ti O ma mhwonak de?

³⁹ Ode hekyab ne aramy myatos O ma kluruk O, ta rluk O ei sey metmetke kralake, ma aramy mbya ti msyeak a O de?'

⁴⁰ Lemadendye ana Raja desike tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, 'Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Kolnye myala nam eras ribun nekre ti wasikw irire, biar ma lema rber o rtahal dakun, desikeo kola ne myala nam eras desikre ma Yaw dakun ma desy.'

⁴¹ Maktei o Raja desike tyanuk ti iry mamin ti seri wisal desikre ma byohe, 'Hei iry a ana mamaty e! Myaditi lakhidik e toha ne, ma mbyai ay malehur manal nini namke krala rasosan kita ngkeskwaure wait uskwe khatuke, inor wasi nya-soare ne.

⁴² Kali kyoat kumlar, desikeo lema myal kotw ma ku. Ode kyoat a kbwatu, desikeo lema myal wer ma kenw.

⁴³ Ode kyoat a kmwa kola mwakunke, desikeo lema myal Yaw ei wasimy sey kralanare. Ode kyoat lema khwonak Yaw, desikeo lema myal simbol o rabbit ma khwonak. Ode kyoat a kluruk Yaw, ode rluk Yaw ei sey metmetke kralake, desikeo lema mbya ti msyeak a Yaw.'

⁴⁴ Dendye iry mamin ti Rajake seri wisal desikre ana rhalas I ma rbohe, 'Ebo, hekyab ne aramy myatos O ma mumlar, ta mbwatu, ta mmwa kola mwakunke, ta lema mhwonak O, ta kluruk O, ta rluk O ei sey metmetke kralake, desikeo lema aramy mbya ti msyeak O de?'

⁴⁵ Lemade Raja desike ana tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, 'Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Kolnye ei neke lema mbyuma msyaluk wasikw iry a lema maber o ktyahal nekre, desikeo kola ne ei neke lema mbyuma msyaluk Yaw dakun ma desy.'

46 Lemade ktwanuk ti e ohe, iry a mamin ti serikw wisal nekre, ana rsukar ei ay a malehur manal nini namke. Klala iry a mamin ti serikw wanke ne, ana rmorif nini nam ti wen sra eraske.”

26

Iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare wait kubkubakke rreky ma rtabahunw a Yesuske

(Mrk. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Ode kyoat Yesuske yajar iry ribunke maktei bonyo, tyanut ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe,

² “**Ei neke mhye ohe, lenla sekwe enaru bonyo, Yahudi-nare wait sew lan Paskahke* kdi ti de. Ode kyoat desy dakun o, irire ana ral Irkye Ananke†ti iry mamnisik Iare, ma rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike.**”

³ Kyoat desike iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, neke rawahuk sir ti iry lan lahuk i ti usu khatu mabaa klen desikre, neke wasi sekye. Iry mabaa klen lan lahuk desike, ani Kayafas.

⁴ Iry desikre rawahuk sir, ma robak a ksala ma rkumak Yesuske, ma rtabahunw a I. Keskye rahunik ma lema irkye it a hye elik.

25:46 25:46 Dan. 12:2 **26:2 26:2** Kel. 12:1-27 * **26:2 26:2** *Sew lan Paskahkeneke* Yahudi-nare wait sew lanke, ma rnenas ti kyoat heitlulswo Hulasokwe yaditi sir ma rbetik toha negara Mesirke, ma kete rkarya kola at nekre de. (Matos ti Kel. 12:1-27 ode Ul. 16:1-8.) † **26:2 26:2** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *Irkye Ananke*, neke klyosu ohe *Yesuske*. Kola ne ti Mat. 26:24,45,64ke dakun. (Matos Dan. 7:13-14.)

⁵ Keskyede iry desikre rtanuk huruk de rbohe, “Kete tkumak I ti sew lan Paskahke, kali ana kyety oror o nanwaw ti ribunke khahake.”

Wamfwetke it a yalik nul mahon a mtelaske ti Yesuske usuke khatuke

(Mrk. 14:3-9; Yoh. 12:1-8)

⁶ Kyoat desike Yesuske imin ti hnu Betaniake, desikeo imin ti Simon wasi sekye. Simon neke lulswoke imbaul, keskye eras i de.

⁷ Ode malmata Yesuske tyaklulw ma iknam bonyo, wamfwetke it ma mya o yety a nul mahon a mtelas a khesi lan ne, ma kimin ti botalke. Botal neke rala toha hatw a marmmerke. Ode wamfwet desike yalik nul mahon a mtelas desike mumu ti Yesuske usuke khatuke.

⁸ Lemade kyoat Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ratos a ktela desy bonyo, rkeyer. Dendye it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe, “Kyal sai ti ibyata nul mahon a mtelas ne, ne de?”

⁹ Lemamo kyeta nul mahon a mtelas desy, kali khesike lan. Mamode yal khesi desy ma ihe ti iry a lema manait ei sra o hahare.”

¹⁰ Keskyede Yesuske hye iry desikre nam ratanukare, dendye tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Kyanmwane mirekan koldyesy ma mikeyer a wamfwet ne, ne de? De lema mhye o, yala ktela eraske ma Yaw ma ne e?”

¹¹ De lema mhye ohe, iry a lema manait ei sra o hahare sir ne kyaki-kyaki mo ranor a e ne e? Ode kolnye sew kabei ta kabei ma mbyuma msyaluk a sir, desikemo bisa ma msyaluk sir bo. Klala Yaw neke ana lema kor a e ti sew kyaki nekre de.

¹² Kali lenla kmwaty ma ti ramlin a Yaw, keskyede wamfwet neke yalik nul mahon a mte-laske a kmuna ti tenakkwe de, ma kikita elik ti ana kumaty ma ti ramlin a Yaw ne.

¹³ Lemade mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Kyoat a Brit Eras ne rabrita ti kabei ta kabei bo, ti nuske ktem ne, desikeo ana rahes a ktela wamfwet ne ialake dakun, ma kyaki-kyaki ne irire ranenenas a i.”

*Yudas Iskariotke kyeta Yesuske
(Mrk. 14:10-11; Luk. 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Yudas Iskariot neke Yesuske wasi matoha Ike it ne dakun, ti wasi matoha I dehean a kresi enaru desy. Ma i neke bya ti yait iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare,

¹⁵ ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Ana kswusu Yesuske ti e ma mkyumak a I, keskye ana myal sai ma yaw de?”

Lemade usu khatu desikre raki kuban blyawan bokbokke hean telw ma ral ti i.

¹⁶ Dendye kyala kyosy sew desy, Yudas yobak a klelan a mlakye it, ma bisa ma syusu Yesuske ti iry a mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatu desikre.

*Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare raknam
Paskahke
(Mrk. 14:12-21; Luk. 22:7-14,21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)*

17 Kyoat sew mamunake ti sew lan a Rana Roty a Lema Ranal Ragi Tike kdi ti, † desikeo Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rma ma rena I ma rbohe, “Amam Lan O, wen kabei ne mou ma ti aramy misosan ma ana tana kotw Paskahke ti ne de?”

18 Dendye Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “**Mbyai nus Yerusalemke krala desy, ode ana ti desike minal a myor irkye it, ode mtyanuk ti i ma mbyohe, ‘Ara wasimy Tuanggurkwe byohe wasi sekwe kyarasy de, dendye yena ohe, wen kabei ne, ana inor wasi matoha Iare rana kotw Paskahke ti ne de?’**”

19 Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rtoha ma rala kola Yesuske nam itanuk ti sir desikre. Dendye ti wen desike ne rasosan kotw o abw ma ana ror Yesuske raktem a raknam Paskahke ti ne.

20 Dendye sewahke bonyo, Yesuske tyaklulw yor wasi matoha I dehean a kresi enaru desy, ma raktem a raknam Paskahke.

21 Ode kyoat a raknam ti Paskah desy bonyo, Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma byohe, “**Mtyomolu mamak nam kutanuk ne! Ti ei ne mumu ne, ana irkye it a kyeta Yaw.**”

22 Kyoat wasi matoha Iare ratomolu tun itanuk desy bonyo, ralatare kitol a ksyalik, dendye it o it ne rena Yesuske ma rbohe, “Ebo, esei de? Lema yaw o de?”

23 Lemade Yesuske hyalas sir ma byohe, “**Iry ana maketa Yaw neke, i ne inor yaw ma aramy mihuhuk a rotkye ti werke ma aramy mina ne.**”

† 26:17 26:17 Kyoat a iry Yahudi-nare wait sew lan Paskahke kdi ti, desikeo wait sew lan a Rana Roty a Lema Ranal Ragi Tike nenmo klyakut dakun. Sew lan a Rana Roty a Lema Ranal Ragi Tike neke klyakut sekwe itw (mingguke sasam). 26:23 26:23 Mzm. 41:10

24 Ktwanuk koldyesy, kali rkesy ti Kitab Lanke ma kbyohe, Irkye Ananke musti mo ana myaty. Keskyede ana atyatke kidurak a iry maketa Irkye Anan desy. Lemamo iry desike kyalake mo kete radur ti i elik.”

25 Lemadendye Yudas ana maketa Yesuske ne yena Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, kete yaw de?”

Dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Mmwesan a mtwanuk koldyesy bo.**”

Yesuske yal rotkye kyor tasy maiskye kwenke ma yal ma yala tnyetak harharkwe

(Mrk. 14:22-25; Luk. 22:15-20; 1Kor. 11:23-25)

26 Kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare malmata raknam, desike bonyo Yesuske yal rotkye, ode syambayan ma syalak eraske ba ti Hulasokwe ti roty desy. Maktei o byini-byiny roty desy ma yal ti wasi matoha Iare ode tyanuk ma byohe, “**Myal, ode mi. Tenakkwe ne.**”

27 Maktei o yal takwe ma tasy maiskye kwen makitkye kimin ti, ma syambayan ma syalak eraske ba ti Hulasokwe ti tasy maiskye kwen makity desy. Ode isambayan maktei bonyo, yal ti wasi matoha Iare, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Myal taw ne, ma myenw kyakar e.**”

28 Kali larakkwe ne, ma ana kibo ei hahke ma klyitan eta iry ribunke toha wait lim o sal. Ode larakw mabo ei hah neke kyeluk nyatos ohe, tnyetak harharkwe ti irkye yor Hulasokwe, neke nenmo kimin mane.

29 Keskyede mtyomolu mamak ma ktwanuk ti e. Mlay bain! Kyala kyosy ne ana lema kenw

tasy maiskye kwen ne de, nini kyait sew a Amakw ima ma ihareta kola Rajake ti nuske ktem ne, kola ne ihareta ti wen sra eraske ne. Ode ti sew desike, nenmo ana kenw tasy maiskye kwenke kor e huruk ma desy.”

*Yesuske lyosu ohe ana Petrus ibu a ituli I
(Mrk. 14:26-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)*

³⁰ Lemade Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare raora inaorake it ma rleru Hulasokwe, maktei bonyo rlakut ma rbai Kususwan Zaitunke.

³¹ Lemade kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare raba bonyo, Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Se-wah neke, ana ei ne mumu ne mila toha Yaw, khyali ktela ana kidi ti ma Yaw ne. Kali rkesy ti Kitab Lanke ma kbyohe,**

‘Ana ktwabahunw a majaga dombake, ma khyury ma wasi dombanare ana ra-la a raskyui-raskyay.’

³² Keskyede ana Hulasokwe yala Yaw ma kmworif huruk toha mamatire, desikeo ana kmuna e bai propinsi Galileake.”

³³ Lemade Petrus tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw, biar ma sir ne mumu neke ra-la toha O, keskyede yaw ne lema kula toha O elik.”

³⁴ Keskye Yesuske tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “**Petrus o, mtwomolu mamak nam kutanuk ti o ne! Met-dyet neke sihkye lenla kyokoak, desikeo mubu a mutuli Yaw kdi a kla-telw de, ma mbwohe lema mhwe Yaw elik.**”

³⁵ Keskyede Petrus a hyalas Yesuske bain-bain ma byohe, “Biar ma rtabahunw a yaw kali ktwoha O, keskye lema bisa ma kubu a kutuli O elik.” Desikeo lianare mumu ne rtanuk koldyesy dakun.

*Yesuske ti syambayan o bo Getsemanike
(Mrk. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Ode kyoat Yesuske yor wasi matoha Iare ranait a kususwan Zaitunke, ma ti wenke it neke kani bo Getsemanike, desike bonyo Yesuske tyanuk ti wasi matoha I desikre ma byohe, “**Mtyaklulw ti ne, ma ti kswambayan ti so aduk.**”

³⁷ Dendye Yesuske ryubut Petrus, ode Yakobus yor Yohanes a Zebedeus anan deru ne, ma raktem a rba. Kyoat desike Yesuske ralake ksyal a ksyalik, ode ralake lema ktyeka i de.

³⁸ Lemade tyanuk ti iry detelw desy ma byohe, “**Ralakw neke ksyal a ksyalik, kola ne kala ma kmwaty mane. Dendye mimin ne, ode kete mye-naf de mijaga mamak.**”

³⁹ Maktei o Yesuske lyakut tebikan bai lulkwe, ode syakitil ma syambayan ti Hulasokwe ma byohe, “**O Amo, Oi ne bisa ma mala nam sai ta sai bo. Dendye mou mo, kuten ma ktela masunw ana madi ti ma Yaw neke, maditi toha Yaw.**§Keskye Amo, kete mtwoha kubuke, de mtwoha mubuke bo.”

⁴⁰ Maktei bonyo Yesuske yulak I ma mya ma yait a wasi matoha I detelw desy, desikeo yatos sir o malmata renaf. Lemade tyanuk ti Petrus ma

§ **26:39 26:39** Ti ayat neke tunke khatu kibohe, “kuten ma *ktela masunw ana madi ti ma Yaw neke*, maditi toha Yaw,” neke ti tel Yunanike kbyohe, “kuten ma *taw ne* maditi toha Yaw.”

byohe, “Petrus! Lema bisa ma mujak jamke sasam ti munor Yaw ne e?”

⁴¹ Mijaga mamak ode msyambayan, ma kete nam dum a khyury a e ma mdyi ei lim o sal. Kali ralamy kralanare kbyuma myala nam a mlaire, keskye lema bisa ma myala, kali tenamire lema malkyakaw.”

⁴² Lemade Yesuske yulak I huruk bai wen isambayan tike, ma syambayan huruk ma byohe, “O Amo, Oi ne bisa ma mala nam sai ta sai bo. Keskye kolnye masunw desike musti mo kdi ti ma Yaw, desikemo kou ma ktela desike kdi ti ma Yaw, ma ktyoha mubuke.”

⁴³ Maktei o yulak I huruk ma mya ma yait a wasi matoha I detelw desy, desikeo renaf huruk, kali matatare koskosa a ksyalik.

⁴⁴ Lemade Yesuske tyutuk wasi matoha I detelw desy ti desy, ode yulak I a kla-teluke bai wen isambayan tike ma syambayan. Desyo yoly a wasi sambayan dai desy huruk bo.

⁴⁵ Maktei o yulak I ma ti yait wasi matoha I detelw desy, desikeo renaf a nggora. Dendye tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Myenaf a nggora e? Mienafke mo knyal e de. Myatos! Kyait jamke de. Ma Irkye Ananke rala ma ral I ba ti iry a lim o salare mane.

⁴⁶ Lemade mbyatar ma tba, kali iry maketa Yaw neke mya de.”

Yesuske rkumak a I

(Mrk. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:1-11)

⁴⁷ Kyoat Yesuske malmata itun a yor wasi matoha Iare, desikeo kele rsoru Yudas ma mya. Yudas neke Yesuske wasi matoha Ike it ne dakun, ti wasi matoha I dehean a kresi enaru desy. Yudas

neke mya o yor iry ribunke, kali iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, neke raso iry ribun desy ma rma. Iry ribun desikre rma o rety a kray o oboban, ma rma ma rkumak Yesuske.

⁴⁸ Ode kyoat iry ribun desikre lenla rma, desikeo Yudas iry a maketa Yesuske ne tyanuk kte-lake it ti iry ribun desikre ma byohe, “Iry ana mikumak neke msyeak de koy a I, iry neke I desy de.”

⁴⁹ Kyoat iry ribun desikre ranait bonyo, Yudas lyakut elik sara Yesuske ma byohe, “Tuanggurw! Kuten sewah eraske ti O.” Maktei o yoy a I.

⁵⁰ Lemade Yesuske tyanuk ti Yudas ma byohe, **“Liakw, nam murekkye mala a nde.”**

Dendye iry ribun desikre rlakut ba ti rkumak Yesuske.

⁵¹ Keskyede Yesuske wasi matoha Ike it a nyaik a wasi krakye, ma syoby ohut irkye it a tliake. Iry a tlia madohut desike ika at ti iry mabaa klen lan lahukke.

⁵² Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry desy ma byohe, **“Hoe! Mswihik wasimw kray desy ei kasulnanke! Kali esei desy ibrenak a mnaske, ana mnas desy kyulak i ma ktyabahunw a i dakun.**

⁵³ **Desi mrwekan ohe, Yaw neke lema bisa ma kuten toha Amakw ma yaorif Yaw e? Bisa ma kbwu ti Amakw, ma yaso elik wasi nyaso manosy laitke, neke irkye ribunke hean a kresi enaru a kbyilak (12.000+), ma rma ma rsaluk Yaw.**

⁵⁴ **Keskyede kolnye kala koldyesy, desikemo nam rakesy ti Kitab Lanke lema bisa ma kdi ti!”**

⁵⁵ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti iry ribun a rama ma rakumak I ne, ma byohe, “Desi mbyohe Yaw neke iry a manamet Yaw e? Mane mmya o myety a kray o oboban nekre ma mikumak Yaw ne e? Sew kyaki nekre kunonor e ti Hulasokwe Seike, desikeo lema mkyumak Yaw.

⁵⁶ Keskyede ktela madi ti ma Yaw nekre mumu ne musti mo kdi ti kolnye, ma ktyoha nam a iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoare rakesy ti Kitab Lanke ne.”

Kyoat desike Yesuske wasi matoha Iare ra-la mumu toha wen desy, ode rtutuk I ti desy bo.

Ror Yesuske bai Iry Lan Maohut Tunare

(Mrk. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55,63-71; Yoh. 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Lemade iry ribun desikre rkumak Yesuske ma rhait I bai Kayafas wasi sekye. Kayafas neke iry mabaa klen lan lahuk a i. Ti desike iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare mumu, ror iry mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, rtabal iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, neke rak-temtem a rawahuk sir ti desy.

⁵⁸ Ode Petrus a tyoha dakun, keskyede sososo a i ti Yesuske bo. Ode kyoat ranait sey desy bonyo, Petrus a syukar bai sey desike wasi kintalke, ma ti tyaklulw yor suldatare ti desy, ma yobak ma hye o, nam sai ne ana kidi ti Yesuske ne.

⁵⁹ Lemadendye ti sekye krala desy, iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror Iry Lan Maohut Tun desikre mumu ne, neke

robak iry salik ma bisa ma iry salik desikre rakakmet ma roit salke ti Yesuske. Mamode Iry Lan Maohut Tun desikre musti mo rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti Yesuske.

⁶⁰ Keskyede biar ma ratot irire ribun ma rou ma rakakmet ma roit salke ti Yesuske, keskye tun iry desikre ratanukare lema bisa ma kyala kyal ma rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti Yesuske. Dendye kalyauke bonyo, irkye enaru rlakut ei lulkwe, ode rtanuk ma rbohe,

⁶¹ “Aramy mtyomolu iry ne ma tyanuk de! Ma tyanuk de byohe, bisa ma iskyui-iskyay Hulasokwe Seike, ode sekwe enatelw bonyo ana syadiri harharkwe de.”

⁶² Lemade iry mabaa klen lan lahukke imdiry, ode tyanuk ti Yesuske ma byohe, “De lema mhwalas tun a iry nekre ratanuk ma raoit salke ti O ne e?”

⁶³ Keskyede Yesuske mamwaw I bo. Dendye iry mabaa klen lan lahuk desike yena I huruk ma byohe, “Hulasow a mamorif ne tyomolu nam mutanukke de. Dendye mlwosu mlakye ma aramy ohe, Oi neke Mesias a iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma muka Raja ode muaorif irkye ne e?*” Ode Hulasokwe Anan O e?”

⁶⁴ Desike bonyo Yesuske hyalas ma byohe, **“Mmwesan a mtwanuk bony de! Klala mtyomolu ma ktwanuk ti e. Ti sew ana mama ne, ana myatos**

26:61 26:61 Yoh. 2:19 * **26:63 26:63** Kmata Mesias ne, neke tel Ibranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike, desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye*. Kola ne ti Mat. 26:68ke dakun. **26:64 26:64** Dan. 7:13

Irkye Ananke ma tyaklulw ti Hulasow Mahareta Lan Lahukke seri wanke. Ode kyoat a yorw yosy laitke, desikeo imin ti oanke kralake.”

⁶⁵ Kyoat iry mabaa klen lan lahuk desike itomolu ma Yesuske itanuk koldyesy bonyo, kyeyer a ksyalik ma myesan yahy a wasi rabbitke ti tenanke, ode tyanuk ma byohe, “Takita esei ma tyanuk huruk de? Ei ne mumu ne mtyomolu wan ne ma ihmwai Hulasokwe o de?”

⁶⁶ Dendye mryekan kolkya?”

Lemade iry desikre rhalas ma rbohe, “I neke musti mo rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti I.”

⁶⁷ Lemadendye iry desikre rasburik ti Yesuske mataka kralake, ode roban a I. Maktei o rhul eta mataka, ode rkohw mataka,

⁶⁸ ode rakanak I ma rbohe, “Hei! Kolnye Oi ne Mesias O, desikemo mlwosu ma aramy ohe, esei ne ioban a O ne de?”

Petrus ibu a ituli Yesuske

(Mrk. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Kyoat desyo Petrus imin ti iry a mabaa klen lan lahuk desike wasi kintalke a nggora. Desike bonyo iry mabaa klen lan lahuk desike wasi makarya wamfwetke it a mya ma yait Petrus, ma tyanuk ti i ma byohe, “Oi ne kyalamo mor Yesus iry a Galilea desy dakun o de?”

⁷⁰ Keskyede ti ribunke khaha desy, Petrus a ibu a ituli ma byohe, “Eno! Lema khwe nam mutanukke kbuanke.”

⁷¹ Lemade kyoat Petrus ilakut bai holholat lorkye† kmatake bonyo, wamfwet makarya salikke it huruk ma yatos a Petrus, dendye tyanuk ti iry mamin ti desikre ma byohe, “Iry neke kyalamo yor Yesus iry a Nazaret desy.”

⁷² Desikeo Petrus a ihwab, ode tyuly huruk ma byohe, “Lema khwe iry desy.”

⁷³ Ode lema soso bonyo, iry mamin ti desikre it a mya ma tyanuk ti Petrus ma byohe, “Mlay! Iry neke i ne inor Yesuske dakun ne, kali wait telke mais.”

⁷⁴ Keskyede Petrus ihwab a myaty o myorif ma byohe, “Lema khwe iry desy.” Kyoat Petrus itanuk ma ktei bonyo, sihkye kyokoak dakun.

⁷⁵ Lemadendye Petrus a nyenas yal mait ity Ebut Yesuske tun itanuk ti ike, ti kibohe, “**Sihkye lenla kyokoak, desikeo mubu a mutuly Yaw a kdi a klatelw de.**” Lemade Petrus a byetik toha wen desy, ode bya ti syer ma kisalsal.

27

Ror Yesuske ba ti gubernur Pilatus

¹ Kyoat desike bolbolbol a nggora bonyo, iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, rawahuk sir, ode rohut ma rbuma rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti Yesuske.

† **26:71 26:71** Ti ayat neke kbyohe, *lorkye*. Neke ti tel mabuske kbuanke o *gerbang*. **27:1 27:1-2** Mrk. 15:1; Luk. 23:1; Yoh. 18:28

² Dendye iry desikre raso irire ma rba ti rsik ranteke ti Yesuske simanare, ode ror I ba ti gubernur a propinsi Yudeake, neke yosy a Romawi, ma ani Pontius Pilatus.*

Yudas tyabahunw a tenanke

³ Kyoat a Yudas maketa Yesuske ne, iatos ma ratunik a tnyetak matmyatkye ti Yesuske bonyo, isesal a i ti wasi ktela ialake. Lemadendye kuban blyawan bokbok hean-telw a iketa Yesuske ma ranal ti i desy, neke yety de yolik ba ti iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ror iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare,

⁴ ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Yaw neke wasikw lim o sal lan ti Hulasokwe, kali kal iry a lema maaka sala ne ba ti iry a rabuma ratabahunw a I ne.”

Keskyede iry desikre rhalas Yudas ma rbohe, “Aramy myosy kabei ma aramy mhye ti kyait desy de? Salamkwe desy bony ande!”

⁵ Lemadendye Yudas yotuk lakhidik kuban blyawan bokbok desikre bai Hulasokwe Seike kralake, ode byetik toha desy, ma bya ti syury a taskye ti telake, ma itol-itol ti desy nini myaty.

⁶ Keskyede iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare rily rahuk kuban blyawan bokbok desikre, ode rtanuk ma rbohe, “Kuban nekre kuban larke desy, kali ral ma rselw

* **27:2 27:2** Kaisar Romawike syusu iry a Romake it ma ani Pontius Pilatus, ma ika gubernur ti propinsi Yudeake, ti ain a 26ke ma ti kyait ain a 36ke. Matos ti Mat. 27:10,11,14,15,21,27,58 dakun.

27:3 27:3-8 Kis. 1:18-19

a irkye de, ma tyabahunw iry salik. Dendye ktyoha ity wait tnyetak kubkubakke mo, lema bisa ma tluk kuban nekre ei wen a raluk natzar tike.”

⁷ Dendye iry desikre rawahuk sir ma rtanuk maiske, ode rohut ma ral kuban desikre, ma ral ma rliw a lasmyerke tebikan, toha iry maala khye ur akye ne, neke wasi lasmyerke. Ma lasmyer desike rtutuk ma kolnye mwakunare rmaty, desikemo rba ti ramlin a sir ti.

⁸ Dendye kyala kyosy a sew desike ma ti kyait senwe, lasmyer desike rhaly kanike o Lasmyer Larke.

⁹ Ktela nekre kdi ti koldyesy, ma ktyoha Yeremia iry manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanoke nam ikeskye, ma kbyohe,

“Iry manety lulw ti Israel desikre ral kuban blyawan bokbok hean-telw desy, neke kar-yarike ktyoha manety lulw desikre rao-hutke, neke irkye sasam hesi ratunikke desy.

¹⁰ Ode ral kuban desike ma rliw lasmyerke toha iry maala khye ur akye ne, neke wasi lasmyerke, ma kola ne ity Ebutke iaso yaw ma kukesy ne.”

Yesuske syara gubernur Pilatus

(Mrk. 15:1-15; Luk. 23:1-5,13-25; Yoh. 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Dendye Yesuske imdiry ma syara gubernur Pilatus. Lemade Pilatus yena Yesuske de byohe, “Oi ne iry Yahudi-nare wait raja O e?”

Dendye Yesuske hyalas ma byohe, “O a mmwesan a mtwanuk koldyesy bo.”

¹² Keskyede iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare ror iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, rtanuk tun ribun lan ne ma roit sal ti Yesuske, keskyede Yesuske lema hyalas tun desikre sasam dakun.

¹³ Lemadendye Pilatus tyanuk ti Yesuske huruk ma byohe, “Hei! Iry nekre roit sal ribun lan ne ti O, ode kyanmwane lema muhalas sir ne de?”

¹⁴ Keskyede Yesuske lema hyalas tunke it dakun, ma khyury ma gubernur desike hyeran a ksyalik.

¹⁵ Ode kyalamo kyait sew lan Paskahke, desikeo gubernur Pilatus wasi ktelake de, ma tyunik irkye it toha iry a raluk sir ei sey metmetke kralake ne. Keskyede iry a Pilatus itunik i toha sey metmetke kralake ne, neke ktyoha iry a Yahudi-nare ratenke bo.

¹⁶ Ode kyoat desike dakun o irkye it ma irire mumu ne rhe ohe i neke ihatw ksyalik, ma rluk a i ti sey metmetke kralake dakun, neke ani Yesus Barabas.

¹⁷ Ode kyoat desy dakun o, iry ribunke rawahuk sir ti Pilatus wasi sekye lulkwe, lemade Pilatus yena sir ma byohe, “Myou ma ktwunik esei ti e de, Yesus Barabaske ta, Yesus a rabohe Mesias I ne de?”†

¹⁸ Gubernur Pilatus ne yena sir koldyesy kali hye ohe, iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare wait

† **27:17 27:17** Kmata *Mesias* ne, neke tel Ibranike desy. Klala ti tel Yunanike, desikeo rbohe, *Kristus*. Tunke khatu deru ne kbuanke mais, neke ti tel Maslyarkwe, kbuanke o, *Iry a Hulasokwe isusu ma ika Raja ode yaorif irkye*. Kola ne ti Mat. 27:22,64ke dakun.

kubkubakke neke rsoi ralat Yesuske, mane ranal I ti Pilatus ma iukun a I ne.

¹⁹ Kyoat malmata Pilatus tyaklulw ti wasi kader a itaklulw ma iukun tunke bonyo, sawa-na yaso irkye it ma bya ti tyanuk ti Pilatus ma byohe, “Kete muhor tun a iry mlay desy. Kali detke kmwey I, desikeo memyeikw desike kyala yaw ma kumtaut a ksyalik.”

²⁰ Keskyede iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ror iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, rsuy malkyakaw a iry ribun desikre, ma iry ribun desikre ralkyau sir ma raten toha Pilatus, ma tyunik Barabas toha sey metmetke ti sir, ode tyunik a tnyetak matmyatkye ti Yesuske.

²¹ Keskyede gubernur Pilatus tyanuk ti iry desikre ma byohe, “Ti iry deru neke myou ma ktwunik kabei ti e de?”

Desikeo iry desikre mumu ne rhalas ma rbohe, “Barabas.”

²² Dendye Pilatus tyanuk ti sir huruk ma byohe, “Koldyesikemo, musti mo kala sai ti Yesus a rabohe Mesias I ne de?”

Desikeo iry desikre mumu ne rboran ma rbohe, “I desike musti mo rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike!”

²³ Lemade Pilatus tyanuk ti iry ribun desikre ma byohe, “Keskye iry neke yala sal sai de?”

Keskyede iry desikre rboran de rboran ma rbohe, “I desike musti mo rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike!”

²⁴ Lemade Pilatus hye ohe wasi rekryeky iala ma iobak a ksala ma itunik Yesuske toha matmyatkye ne, neke lema bisa ma kdi ti, de hye

ohe rekryeky desike khyury ma ana kyal nini iry ribun desikre rsorw a i. Dendye yal werke ma yut simanare ti iry ribun desikre wait lulululw ne ma ratos, maktei o tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “Lema kusal ti iry ne ti ana imaty ne, de ei ne myesan wasimy harharke desy bo!”

²⁵ Lemade iry ribun desikre rboran ma rbohe, “Biar ma iry ne larake kolnye kyobak kwena, desikeo aramy myor ara ebnwo anamy nekre, aramy mmyesan a mhyar bo!”

²⁶ Lemadendye Pilatus tyunik Barabas ti iry desikre, ode yaso wasi suldatare ma roban de rtaba Yesuske, maktei o ror I ba ti rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike.

Suldatare rahmway Yesuske
(*Mrk. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3*)

²⁷ Lemade gubernur Pilatus wasi suldatare ror Yesuske ma rbetik toha wen raukun tun tike, ma rbai wen a suldatare rawahuk sir tike, ode rabuk suldat Romawi desikre mumu, ma rma ma rkoal eta Yesuske.

²⁸ Ode ronuk wasi rabbitke toha I, maktei o ral rabbit narnarw a kmata molmol ebuske ma ral ma rhonak a I.‡

²⁹ Ode ranak karkyary a mahaw ne ma kola snyamurke, ode ronuk ti Yesuske usuke khatuke, ma ral ma rahmway I. Maktei o ral temarke klauke ti kyumak ti sima wanke, ma kyeluk tektekan. Ode rala rhury ma rsakitil ode rou ti wasi lulululw ne, ode rtanuk ma rbohe, “Raja iry Yahudi O, aramy myalan O!”

‡ **27:28 27:28** Heitlulswo *rabbit narnarw a kmata molmol ebuske* neke raja-nare wait rabbitke desy, ma khesike lan.

³⁰ Ode rasburik a I, ode ral temar desy toha I ode raeluk-raeluk sir ma roban usuke khatuke.

³¹ Ode kyoat rahmway I ma ktei bonyo, ronuk rabbit narnarw a kmata molmol ebus desy toha I. Ode ral wasi rabbitke ma ral ma rhonak I huruk. Maktei o ror i bai mloskye ti rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike.

Yesuske rbakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike

(Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26,33-43; Yoh. 19:17-24)

³² Kyoat suldat desikre ror Yesuske ma rbetik toha nus desy, ma rbai wen ana rabakw a Yesuske tike, desikeo ti salke kditlalan ne ranal a ror irkye it ma ani Simon, iry a Kirene-ke. Lemade suldat desikre rpaksa i ma hyar a Yesuske wasi tul masanwalw i desy.

³³ Ode rba ti ranait a wenke it ma kani Golgota, neke kbuanke o, *Wen Uskwe Keburake kimin tike.*

³⁴ Ode ral nam mew maola healare eut nekre, ma rahora kyor tasy maiskye kwen makitkye, § ode ral ti Yesuske ma yenw, keskyede kyoat a hye wer desy bonyo, ibrai yenw.

³⁵ Maktei o suldat desikre rbakw a Yesuske ti tul masanwalw ike. Maktei bonyo ral wasi rabbitke ode rhuty aluri ti ma rhe o, ana esei ne inosy simbol o rabbit nekre.

³⁶ Maktei o rtaklulw ti desy ma rajaga Yesuske.

§ **27:34 27:34** Heitulsw o kyoat a iry a maala sal ma rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti i ne, desikeo suldatare *ral nam mew maola healare eut nekre, ma rahora kyor tasy maiskye kwen makitkye* ma ral ti yenw, ma kyoat rbakw a i ti tul masanwalw ike, desikeo kyoman ksunsunuke o kele mran tebikan. **27:35 27:35** Mzm. 22:19

³⁷ Ode rkesy ti mbanke klaike it ma rbakw ti tul masanwalw i desy wasi srake, ma kinununu Yesuske usuke khatuke, neke rkesy kolnye: YESUS NEKE RAJA IRY YAHUDI-NARE. Tunke khatu rakesy neke, ksyusu sal raoit ti Yesuske ne.

³⁸ Ode kyoat a rbakw Yesuske, desikeo rbakw iry mahatkwe enaru dakun, ma it a imin ti Yesuske seri wisalke, ode it a imin ti Yesuske seri wanke.

³⁹ Ode iry malakut manosy wen desike dakun o rahmwai Yesuske, ode rayayak usut daku I, ma rtanuk de rbohe,

⁴⁰ “Hei, Oi ne mutanuk ma mubohe, ana muskyui-muskyay Hulasokwe Seike, ode sekwe enatelw o mswadiri huruk. Koldyesikemo maorif tenamkwe a nde. Ode kolnye Hulasokwe Anan a O, desikemo morw toha tul masanwalw i desy!”

⁴¹ Ode iry manety lulw ti Yahudi-nare, ror iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, rtabal iry a mahe snurat o tnyetak Musake, rahmwai I dakun ma it de tyanuk ti it ma rbohe,

⁴² “Ohe, I neke yala tenanke kola dene bisa ma yaorif iry salik, keskyede myatos, tenanke kmye-san o lema bisa ma yaorif! Ohe, I neke Israel-are wait Raja I, koldyesikemo musti mo yorw toha tul masanwalw i desy, mamode nenmo tou ma ttihak ti I.

⁴³ Kali ohe I neke tyohak ti Hulasokwe, ode tyanuk ma byohe, Hulasokwe Anan a I, dendye tseak o Hulasokwe mya ma yaorif a I ta lema.”

44 Ma ti kyal iry deru mahatw a rabakw a sir ti tul masanwalw i desikre, rakanak I dakun.

Yesuske myaty

(*Mrk. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30*)

45 Kyoat desike sekwe dyutw mais-mais, desikeo kyala mait bonyo, kelerkok ti nuske ktem desy mumu, nini kyal jamke enatelw.

46 Ode kyoban enatelkwe ti sekwe iba ne bonyo, Yesuske yatela ma byohe, “**Eli, Eli, lama sabakhtani?**”^{*} Neke kbuanke o, “**O Hulasow O, Hulasow O, kyanmwane mututuk Yaw kolnye ne de?**”

47 Kyoat iry ribun mamdiry ti wen desike ratomolu nam Yesuske itanuk desy, desike bonyo, rtomolu sal ma rbohe, “Mtyomolu ma yabuk Elia, iry a heitlulswo manety Hulasokwe wasi nyanodesy.”

48 Lemadendye irkye it a ila bya ti yal temarke, ode yutuk ti aurke khunake,[†] maktei o hyuhuk aurke khuna desy ti tasy maiskye kwen makitkye, ode yala ma yal ti Yesuske nunuke ma byusak.

49 Keskyede iry salik a rbu eta iry desy ma rbohe, “Kete mal ti yenw, mamode tseak o, Elia Hulasokwe wasi manety nyanoke ana mya ma yaorif I ta lema.”

50 Ode kyoat desike Yesuske yatela huruk, ma kitei bonyo myaty.

^{*} **27:46 27:46** Kitab Matius neke versi mamunake kbyohe, “*Eli, Eli.*” Klala kitab Matius neke versi manosy lyakwe kbyohe, “*Eloi, Eloi.*” Neke kola ti Mrk. 15:34ke dakun. **27:46 27:46** Mzm. 22:2 **27:48 27:48** Mzm. 69:22 † **27:48 27:48** Tunke khatu kibohe, *aurke khunake*, ti tel mabuske o, *bunga karang*. Neke nam ne kyalamo esw haratke mo kimbembal ti laranke khahake.

⁵¹ Kyoat desike kain mal de mal a ratola ma kieteta wen nelnyely mamin ti Hulasokwe Seike kralake, kele rahy ti kbya enaru, neke kyala kyosy srake ma ti kyait hahke. Ode lurwakye‡ lan, ma hatw mamin a kususwanare kele rsin dakun.

⁵² Ode mamatire wait asanare kimlakat, ma iry matohak ti Hulasokwe ma ramaty neke ribun a rmorif huruk.

⁵³ Ode kyoat Yesuske imorif huruk desy bonyo, iry matohak ti Hulasokwe ma ramaty neke, rbetik toha wait asanare, ma rsukar ei Yerusalem nus nelnyely desy, ma rsusu tenatare ti iry ribunke.

⁵⁴ Kyoat suldatare wait uskwe khatuke yor wasi suldat majaga Yesuske ne, raseak a lurwakye ktya-bal ktela madi ti desy bonyo, ramtaut ma ksyeman a sir, lemade rtanuk ma rbohe, “Mlay bain! Iry neke Hulasokwe Anan a I!”

⁵⁵ Ode ti desike dakun o, wamfwetare dum a ramdiry ma sososo a sir, ma ratos ktela madi ti desy. Wamfwet desikre sir ne rlakut a rtoha Yesuske, ma rsaluk I ti sai ta sai bo, neke rtoha I a rala rosy a propinsi Galileake ma ti rait wen desy.

⁵⁶ Ti wamfwet desikre mumu ne, neke wamfwetke enatelw sir dakun, neke: Maria Magdalena, ode Maria Yakobus yor Yusuf neke enatke, rtabal a Zebedeus sawa, neke Yakobus yor Yohanes enatke.

Yesuske ramlin a I

(Mrk. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

27:51 27:51 Kel. 26:31-33 ‡ **27:51 27:51** Tunke khatu kibohe, *lurwakye*, neke ti tel mabuske o *gempa bumi*. Neke kola ti Mat. 27:54ke dakun. **27:55 27:55-56** Mrk. 15:40-41; Luk. 8:2-3; 23:49

⁵⁷ Kyoat sekwe yala ma dyi, § desikeo irkye it ma wasi malolkye lan, neke yosy a nus Arimateake ti propinsi Yudeake, i neke ani Yusuf ma Yesuske wasi matoha Ike it ne dakun.

⁵⁸ Yusuf neke bya ti yait gubernur Pilatus, ma iten Yesuske tbunanke ma ti yamlin. Lemade Pilatus yal haretke ma ral Yesuske tbunanke ti Yusuf.

⁵⁹ Dendye Yusuf yulak i ba ti nyauk Yesuske tbunanke toha tul masanwalw ike, maktei o yal kain lenan bokbok malilikwe ma yal ma hyul a Yesuske tbunan desy.

⁶⁰ Maktei bonyo bya ti yamlin Yesuske tbunan desy ti bobke kuranke, ode lyilik hatw lan ne ti kyeteta bobke kuran desy, maktei o bya. Bobke kuran neke heit a irire rhak hatkwe ksouke ma kuran. Ode bobke kuran desy, Yusuf wasi, ma knani a nggora, ma lenla ral irkye it a tbunanke ti dakun.

⁶¹ Ode Maria Magdalena, yor Maria idanare ramin desy dakun, ma rtaklulw ti bobke wasi lulw desy.

Rajaga Yesuske wasi asake

⁶² Ode bolbol ne ti sew a Inamreske bonyo, iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare, ror iry manosy lui Farisi-nare raketem ne rba ti rait Pilatus,

⁶³ ode rtanuk ti i ma rbohe, “Amam lan o, aramy mnyenas a iry a makakmet desy ti kyoat

§ **27:57 27:57** Iry a Yahudi-nare wait ktela kubkubakke kbyohe, musti mo raki sew harharkwe mo raki rosy sekwe idi ne. **27:63 27:63** Mat. 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mrk. 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk. 9:22; 18:31-33

a imorifke, desikeo tyanuk ma byohe, ‘Ana sekwe enatelw kyelak eta bonyo myorif huruk.’

⁶⁴ Lemadendye aramy mmya ma miten toha o, ma mal haretke ti wasimw suldatare, ma ti rajaga iry makakmet desy wasi asa desy nini kyait sew a enatelkwe. Kali kolnye lema rajaga, desikeo ana wasi matoha Iare rma ma ranamet a tbunanke, ode rtanuk ti iry ribunke ohe, Yesuske myorif huruk toha mamatire de, ma ana khyury ma wasi kakmet manosy lyaw desike ana ksunw ma kbyilak wasi kakmet mamuna ibohe, I neke Mesias a I ne.”

⁶⁵ Dendye Pilatus tyanuk ti usu khatu desikre ma byohe, “Wasikw suldat majagare sir ne, lemade myor sir ma mbya, ode mijaga asa desy mamamak.”

⁶⁶ Lemadendye iry desikre ror suldat majak desikre ma rba, ode rlatan metraike* ti hatw ranal ma rakahat eta bobke kuran desy, ma kete irire rlatat, maktei o ramin ti desy ma rajaga.

28

Yesuske myorif huruk

(Mrk. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Kyoat sew Inamreske kisakut, ma sew mingguke wasi bolbolbol ne bonyo, Maria Magdalena yor wamfwetke it ma ani Maria dakun, neke rbai bobke kuran a ramlin Yesuske tbunanke tike.

* **27:66 27:66** Tunke khatu kibohe *rlatan metraike* neke ti tel mabuske kbuanke o, *segel*.

² Ode kyoat ranait bobke kuran desy bonyo, kyala mait ne lurwakye* lan a ksyalik, kali Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy laitke it a yorw yosy wen sra eraske, ma mya ma lyilik hatw a ranal ma raeteta bobke kuran a ramlin Yesuske tbunanke ti desy ei kserike, maktei o tyaklulw ti khahake.

³ Nyaso manosy lait desike uno mata ne knyely malay kola ne hitikke ne, ode wasi rabbitke bokbok-bok ma kola kahaske ne.†

⁴ Ode suldat majak ti bobke kuran ramlin Yesuske ti desy, ramtaut a ksyalik ma ramlulurw, ma rlily ti wenatare ma rmaty muly elik.

⁵ Lemade Hulasokwe wasi nyaso manosy lait desike tyanuk ti wamfwet deru desy ma byohe, “Kete mimtaut, kali khwe ohe ei ne miobak Yesus a rabakw a I ti tul masanwalw ike ne.

⁶ Keskye lema imin ti ne de, kali myorif huruk de, ma kola tun itanukke. Mmya ma msyukar ma myatos wen ramlin I tike.

⁷ Ode mbya! Keskye mnyenas tun kutanuk ti e ne, ma ti mtyanuk ti wasi matoha Iare ma mbyohe, ‘Yesuske myorif huruk de! Ode myuna e bai Galilea de. Ode ti soke ana myatos a I.’ ”

⁸ Lemade wamfwet desikre rulak sir toha bobke kuran desy bonyo ramtaut, keskye ralatare kimukmuka i a ksyalik. Ode rlahlaha mirin ma adoko rba ti rait Yesuske wasi matoha Iare, ma rahes ktela ribun ramatakit ode rahe desikre ti sir.

* **28:2 28:2** Tunke khatu kibohe, *lurwakye*, neke ti tel mabuske o *gempa bumi*. † **28:3 28:3** Ti ayat ne kbyohe, *kahaske*, klala ti tel Yunanike kbyohe, *saljuka*. Nam deru ne bokbok mais.

⁹ Keskyede malmata rlakut ba, desikeo kyala mait bonyo, ranal a ror Yesuske ti salke kralake, dendye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Eraske kimin a e.**”

Lemade wamfwet deru desy ti rney a Yesuske, ode rkora lwaunare, ode rsakitil ma rou ti I.

¹⁰ Lemadendye Yesuske tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Kete mimtaut. De mbya, ode mlyosu ti waikure ma rbai Galilea, kali ti soke ana ratos Yaw.**”

Suldat majaga bobke kuran desy rahes brit kak-metare

¹¹ Kyoat wamfwet deru desy rulak sir ma raba bonyo, suldat majaga bobke kuran a ramlin Yesuske tbunanke ti desy, neke dum a rba ti rlosu ktela madi ti desy, ti iry mabaa klen ti irkye yor Hulasokwe wait usu khatunare.

¹² Lemadendye usu khatu mabaa klen desikre, rba ti rawahuk sir a ror iry manety lulw ti Yahudinare, ma rtanuk maiske ma ana ral kuban ti suldat majaga bobke kuran a ramlin Yesuske tbunanke ti desy.

¹³ Ode rtanuk ti suldat desikre ma rbohe, “Musti mo mikakmet ma mtyanuk ti irire ma mbyohe, ‘Kyoat metdyet a kditlan ma aramy myenaf bonyo, Yesuske wasi matoha Iare rma ma ranamet Yesuske tbunanke toha bobke kuran a ramlin I ti desy.’ ”

¹⁴ Maktei o rtanuk huruk ti suldat majaga bobke kuran desikre ma rbohe, “Ana kolnye gubernur

Pilatus tyomolu kena brit ne, desikeo ana aramy myory eta e, ma kete kyal nini Pilatus yukun a e.”‡

¹⁵ Lemadendye suldat majak desikre ral kuban desikre, ode rala ma ktyoha iry manety lulw ti iry Yahudi desikre nam ratanuk ti sirke. Dendye ktela kakmet suldat desikre rahes desike khyury ma irire rahes a rsaur ma kimelir ti iry Yahudinare, nini ti kyait senwe.

Yesuske syusu tenanke ti wasi matoha Iare ode yaso sir ma ti rabrita Brit Eraske

¹⁶ Lemade Yesuske wasi matoha I dehean a kresi sasam desikre rbai propinsi Galileake, ma ti rait kususwanke it ti Galilea desy, ma ktyoha tun Yesuske itanuk ti sirke.

¹⁷ Ode kyoat ratos Yesuske ti desy bonyo, rsakitil ode rou ti Yesuske, keskyede ti sir neke dum a lenla rtohak mamak o Yesuske I ne.

¹⁸ Lemadendye Yesuske bya ti nyey a sir, ode tyanuk ti sir ma byohe, “**Haret mamin ti wen sra eras so, ode mamin ti lasmyerke khaha ne mumu, Amaku yal ma Yaw de.**

¹⁹ Lemadendye mbyai nuske ktem ne mumu, ode myabrita Brit Eraske ti sir, ma rtohak ma Yaw ma wasikw iry a sir. Ode mbyabtis sir a kyor Amaku Anike, Anikkwe, ode Amaku Memeanke kanike dakun.

²⁰ Ode myajar sir ma rtoha nam kutanuk ti eare mumu. Ode mnyenas! Ana kunonor e nini nuske ktem ne klyodur.”

‡ **28:14 28:14** Ti Romawi ne kolnye suldatare rajaga, keskye kolnye renaf ma lema rajaga, desikeo rtunik tnyetak matmyatkye ti sir. Matos ti Kis. 12:19 dakun. **28:16 28:16** Mat. 26:32; Mrk. 14:28 **28:19 28:19** Kis. 1:8

cxi

Maslyarw
Selaru: Maslyarw (New Testament+)

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Selaru

Contributor: Yayasan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa

All rights reserved.

2025-07-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Jul 2025 from source files
dated 2 Jul 2025

aa803409-8241-5c42-9d29-08a9067bdb9f